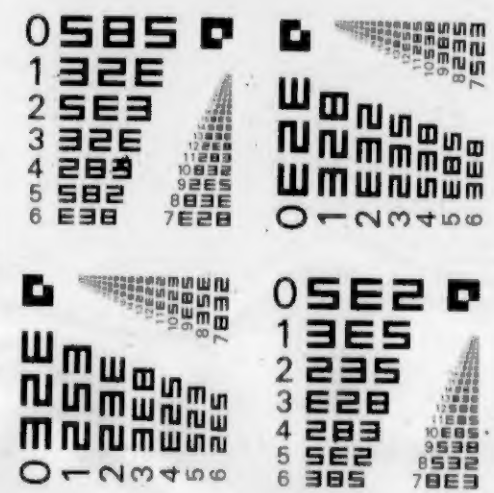


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**520**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 520

New Hampshire

Second Regiment  
We - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

#### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

INTERNATIONAL AND INDIAN TREATIES

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 •Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Company of Matrosses (379)  
     Connecticut (379)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
     Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
         Line (379)  
     Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
     Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
     Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
     Haslet's Regiment (394)  
     Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
     Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
     Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (396)  
     Second Battalion (396)  
     Third Battalion (396)  
     Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
     Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of  
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm  
 publication.

2132-a

*Weeks. John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Weeks. John*



<sup>2833</sup>  
Nelch Thomas.

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nelch Thomas.

2834  
Neal Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neal Thomas



28331

Weare, M.

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37353737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.P. 431372

See also.....

N

2

N. H.

M Heare

Appears as shown below on a

Communication \*

of which the following is a Copy.  
State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1777,  
To Capt Elisha Liddinge Sr. You  
are desired to muster all the  
men that shall be presented to you  
by the Continental officers whose  
companies you were ordered  
to muster who are enlisted for eight  
or twelve months paying them  
the travel only—

M Heare

Chairman

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

36

(545i)

Ellis

Copyist.



2835-

*Neszy Elephale*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Privale* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Neszy Elephale*

X

2836

Mather, Ezekiah

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	331	26
2	3312411	27
3	3312402	28
4	3311240	29
5	332516	30
6	3737	31
7	3165	32
8	4308	33
9	6641	34
10	40496	35
11	3023	36
12	331	37
13	0	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. 431372

✓ See also



*W*

N. H.

*Hezekiah Wetherbe*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally Enlist  
our Selves as Soldiers into the Continental Servis  
for one year from the Time of our Enlisting to  
Serve in Some one of the New Hampshire Batal-  
lions and do Promise obedience to our officers and  
to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the  
Continental army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New Hampshire*

*June 26*, 1779.

Number of record :

66

(545m)

*Scottree*

Copyist.

W.

N. H.

Ezekiah Wetherby

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll**

of which the following is a copy:

"Then we the Subscribers Severally Received  
of Enoch Hale Esq<sup>r</sup> Six Pounds lawful money for  
our Traveling Expences to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire  
Bridge August 20<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545)

Copyist.

261

N. H.

Hezekiah Weatherby

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Rindge

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1., 1779.

Town inlisted for,

New Ipswich

Time of inlistment,

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1., 1779.

Term engaged for,

During the War

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



W

N. H.

Weyen Weatherby

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Geo. Hale

Inlisted 1779,

Sept. 1.

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

New Ipswich

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

148

E. B. Thompson

( 645m )

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Hezekiah Wethersbe

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of New Ipswich D<sup>r</sup>

1779 To the State Bounty paid 5 Soldiers enlisted for the Town of New Ipswich in the Continental army for one year

Aug. James Whipple Jon<sup>a</sup> Parker

Sept 20 Hezekiah Sawtill Hezekiah

Wethersbe Asahel Powers £60

each  $\text{P}$  Rec<sup>t</sup> £300. 0. 0

New Ipswich Oct<sup>o</sup>. 27, 1779—Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Ipswich

$\text{P}$  Paul Pritchard.

In Committe on Claims: Exeter Nov. 2, 1779. The above acc<sup>o</sup> (amounting to three hundred pounds) is well vouched—the men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale

Ex<sup>d</sup>  $\text{P}$  Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 3, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of three hundred pounds

Paul Pritchard

Copy ex<sup>a</sup>  $\text{P}$  Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

206

(545r)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Hezekiah Wethersbe

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire  
to Enoch Hale

Dr

1779 } To Cash paid John Gibson a Soldier enlisted for  
June } the Town of Rindge in the Continent<sup>l</sup> army  
during the war—

State Bounty £90. Cont<sup>d</sup> do £60 . . . . . £150

To Cash paid the following Soldiers enlisted in  
the Continental army for one year their  
Bounty

July Peter Webster £60. 7<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . . 120  
Abel Jewett £60. 7<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . . 120  
David Robinson £60. 7<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . . 120  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Sawtell £60. 7<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . . 120

Aug. To Cash paid the following Continent<sup>l</sup> Soldiers  
their travel money to Springfield in y<sup>e</sup> State  
of Mass<sup>ts</sup> viz. John Taggart, David Robin-  
son, James Whipple, Kendal Parsons, Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Sawtell, Jr, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Wethersbe, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Saw-  
tell, Asahel Powers, Jacob Gold Jun<sup>r</sup> 9 men  
@ £6. — each 7<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>ts</sup>— . . . . . 54

£444

Rindge Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1779—Errors Excepted

7<sup>d</sup> Enoch Hale

In Comm<sup>ce</sup> on Claims, Exeter Nov. 3, 1779—The above acc<sup>t</sup>  
is well vouched (amount Four Hundred & forty four pounds)  
the men were mustered by Colo Hale as appears by his Roll—  
Ex<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for  
four hundred & forty four pounds in full for the above acc<sup>t</sup>  
Enoch Hale

Ex<sup>d</sup> p. Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

416

(5451)

Copyist.



N

N. H.

Hezekiah Wetherby

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for date, 17

When & by whom mustered,

Sept. 1, 1779  
by Colo Enoch Hale

War,

12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$6.

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**107**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*Hezekiah Matherbee*  
*prvt* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

*Elijah Weatherbee*  
Sub., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec. 1779*, 1780.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks: *in Co. 1st June 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*M*

2

N. H.

*Hezekiah Weatherbee*  
*put* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-Mar-Apr-May-June* 1780 .

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 26*, 1770 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged June 27*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*William Rowell's Co.*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1st to 28th*, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *24 00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Rec'd. 1st*.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Hezekiah Witherby<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 29 , S. 9 D. 4

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Wetherby

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Hezekiah Wetherbee

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hampshire—This may Certify the Committee on Claims at Exeter in Said State or hom it may Consarn that Asael Powers Hezekiah Sautell & Hezekiah Wetherbee who was hiered by the Town of New Ipswich in the year Seventeen hundred & Seventy nine to Serve one year in the Continental army are intitled to Receive all their wages & Depreciation for their Servis that being the former Selectmen's agreement with them & we Relinquish all our Claim to said wages &c.

James Hosley } Selectmen  
Ep<sup>bm</sup> Adams Jr } of Said  
New Ipswich "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *New Ipswich*  
*March 21<sup>st</sup>, 1785.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**92**

(552)

*Alfred Davis*

Copyist.

Webber, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Find Find

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 3 7 7	26
2	3 1 3 7 7	27
3	3 1 3 7 7	28
4	3 1 3 7 7	29
5	3 1 3 7 7	30
6	3 1 3 7 7	31
7	3 1 3 7 7	32
8	3 1 3 7 7	33
9	3 1 3 7 7	34
10	3 1 3 7 7	35
11	3 1 3 7 7	36
12	3 1 3 7 7	37
13	3 1 3 7 7	38
14	3 1 3 7 7	39
15	3 1 3 7 7	40
16	3 1 3 7 7	41
17	3 1 3 7 7	42
18	3 1 3 7 7	43
19	3 1 3 7 7	44
20	3 1 3 7 7	45
21	3 1 3 7 7	46
22	3 1 3 7 7	47
23	3 1 3 7 7	48
24	3 1 3 7 7	49
25	3 1 3 7 7	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 451372

See also

W

N. H.

Edward Webber.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia,  
under the command of Col. David Webster of  
Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental  
battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire  
for the service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Plymouth

Sept. 1, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Rumney

Date of Inlistm't,

June 15, 1779.

Remarks:

1 year.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

157

(548d)

J. G. Dunsmuir

Copyist.



*W*

2

N. H.

*Edward Shellen*

*Yours*, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cons. Village*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W. Shellen*

*Wf*

2

N. H.

*Edu<sup>d</sup> Webber*

*Priv*

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1781.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Edward Webber*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army— We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney

Alexander Craig	} Select Men
Charles Clark	
Daniel Brainard Junr	

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Rumney*  
*March 20*, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**476**

(548d)

*E. L. Patterson*

Copyist



26

2

N. H.

Ed. Wilber

for

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *One guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Thos. M.*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Edward Webber*

*Put*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *3 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

(545)

Copyist.

110

2

N. H.

Edward Hepper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregore's Comp'y 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Regiment,  
the Names of the Towns they came for and the  
Town they Belong too, which engaged. During  
war—4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Jan. 15, 1781.*

Town came for,

*Rumney*

Town came from,

*Rumney*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

39

(545m)

*James*

Copyist.

*It*

2

N. H.

*Edw. Webber*

*pr*, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.



*Sh*

2

N. H.

*Edw. Webber*

*for* { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1782

*July 4*, 1782

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Not printed  
from Southard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W. B. Southard*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Edward Weber*

*R-2*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Joined from Southern*  
*joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

2

N. H.

*Edward Walker*

*Yer*, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Mr.*

2

N. H.

*Edward Webster*

*Pr. 2*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined from Southerland*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Mühlmann*



*W*

2

N. II.

*Or Edward Th...*

*York*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Michaelmas*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*H. C. ...*

*D*

2

N. II.

*Edward Webster*

*1st*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Res. 1st Co.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Ph*

2

N. H.

*Edward Webber*

*Pvt.*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*June July Aug + Sept*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 & 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

(545)

Copyist.

*4*

2

N. H.

*Edward Miller*

*1st* 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1784*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Heureux*



*4*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Edward Shaffer*

*Priv.*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Robert W. ...*

*David*  
 for 1st, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Never*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Involved in*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
 McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*St*

2

N. H.

*Company 1st*

*for*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Never*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Indistinguishable*  
*in company*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*David McGregore*

*Sh*

2

N. H.

*Edward Hibber*

*Port*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*85*

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*85*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *N.C.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Sh*



*H*

2

N. H.

*Edward Hebb*

*ser*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mich*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment *any*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Hebb*

*H*

2

N. H.

*Edward Webster*  
*Priv*, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*83*  
*April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Heister*

*W. C. V.*  
*Edward Webster*

*priv*, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mch*

*1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Houston*

W

N. H.

Edward Webber

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

June 15, 1779  
by Col. David Webster

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60. —

Travel to Springfield;

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.



W 1

N. H.

Edward Webster

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Capt David Webster

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Linnery

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 645m )

Copyist.

4

N. H.

Edward M. Barber

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Remedy  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

3, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

X

12838  
Webb, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	26	
2	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	27	
3	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	28	
4	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	29	
5	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	30	
6	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	31	
7	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	32	
8	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	33	
9	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	34	
10	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	35	
11	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	36	
12	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	37	
13	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	38	
14	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	39	
15	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	40	
16	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	41	
17	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	42	
18	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	43	
19	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	44	
20	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	45	
21	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	46	
22	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	47	
23	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	48	
24	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	49	
25	3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3	50	

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

91

N. H.

John Webber

Appears as shown below in an

Account \*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar 13, 1782.

John Webber

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Copyist.



John Miller

Co., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment  
1 yr 15 1782

Alterations since last muster Promoted to  
Ser Aug 1782

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

77

2

N. H.

John Webber

Rifer { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1782

Roll dated Jan 1, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Reduced

Jan 1 82

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch  
Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. J. Smith

Copyist.

John Webber

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

October 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. F. Smith

97

2

N. H.

John Webster

His, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

October

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

M. J. Smith

Copyist.



2

N. H.

John Webber

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1/20

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. d. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

22

2

N. H.

John Webster

He, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties /

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

22

2

N. H.

John Webber  
Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment: June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

(548)

*W*

2

N. H.

*John Helmer*  
-----  
*Priv*, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Null*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Heister*

*Of*

**2**

**N. H.**

*John Walter*  
1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.



24

N. H.

*John Webster*

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Pennington*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*1783 Mar 13*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

*John Webster*  
Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

John Webber

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Kensington for each of which they are entitled to a Bounty of twenty pounds"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Easter

Dec 3, 1785.

Remarks: Mustered, March 13, 1782

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

(545m)

J. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

24 |

N. H.

John Webber

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line  
(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay,

John Webber for

Three years Men that go,

Archibus Welsh

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545)

P. E. McIne

Copyist.

2839

*Webster Thomas.*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Webster Thomas.*

✓ 2840  
Muster Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 3 1 2 0 2 4	26
2	3 1 3 1 3 3 2 4	27
3	3 1 3 1 3 4 3	28
4	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 6	29
5	3 1 3 1 2 3 0 1	30
6	3 1 3 1 3 4 0 4	31
7	3 1 3 1 3 3 2 4	32
8	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 1	33
9	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 6	34
10	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 2	35
11	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 1	36
12	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 0	37
13	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 1	38
14	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 0	39
15	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 0	40
16	3 1 3 1 3 3 0 3	41
17	3 7 2 4 3 2 5 8	42
18	3 7 2 4 3 2 5 8	43
19	3 7 3 4 0 0 6 9	44
20	3 7 3 4 0 8 6 1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: PP 431372

See also



W

2

N. H.

Joseph Webster

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Licut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.  
New Hampshire Village  
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 1781.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

John Dennett

Copyist.

111

2

N. II.

Joseph Webster

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of wages £ 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Commanded

11

2

N. H.

*John Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *64*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Noted*

*John Dennett's Co.*  
{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*87*.  
Roll dated *27th of July*  
*1782*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 17*, 17*87*.  
Commissioned *Aug 17*, 17*87*.  
Enlisted *Aug 17*, 17*87*.  
Term of enlistment *for*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

10

2

N. H.

Joseph Webster  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

Sam March

Copyist.



*Company* *Roll*

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

*Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *8*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Joseph Webster

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

James

2

N. H.

*Joseph ...*  
{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

*June 3*, 17*92*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*4 mo 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .....

Appointed ..... , 17 .....

Commissioned ..... , 17 .....

Enlisted ..... , 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.



*John Dennett's Co.*  
 ..., 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 178*8*

Roll dated

*Dec*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 1788*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*Company 2d*  
{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1783.

Roll dated

*June*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*Amherst*  
 { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
 Hampshire Forces.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll /**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

*21*, 178*8*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*John Dennett*

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*5*.

Roll dated

*1/1/85*, 178*5*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.



W

2

N. H.

Joseph Webster

Priv., 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W

2  
3

N. H.

Joseph Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

Aug. 1-1, 1790.

Joseph Webster £2

Number of record:

10

(5451)

Dearborn

Copyist.

W1

N. H.

Joseph Webster

Appears on a

List\*

of the Soldiers belonging to the Continental  
Army for the Town of Salisbury

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Salisbury

Mar. 23, 1781.

Remarks:

for New Series  
for three years

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

177

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist

*W*

**N. H.**

*Joseph Webster*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted, *Mar. 13, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**146**

(545i)

*Scott*

Copyist.

*M*

N. H.

*Joseph Webster*

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

**Return\***

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Elmhurst*

, 1781 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**152**

(548d)

*E. S. D. Thompson*

Copyist.



2841

Webster, Moses

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35301126	26
2	35301126	27
3	35301126	28
4	37330039	29
5	7222	30
6	7891	31
7	8369	32
8	42082	33
9	2497	34
10	55010	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 7. 461372

See also

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Moses Webster*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*  
Roll dated *Camp Tenneck*  
*Aug 28*, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*  
Term of enlistment *6 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Moses Webster

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Nee dham

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Moses Webster*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov 2.*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6.*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Moses Webster*

*Capt Ouston's* Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd<sup>t</sup> in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Market*  
*Village May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 17*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *17* days.

Monies due, £ *11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 8.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.



27

N. H.

Nathaniel Webster

Appears on a

## Pay Roll\*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept<sup>r</sup>, 17

Town went for,

Chester

Time of Engagement,

June

17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec<sup>r</sup>

17 80.

Time in Service,

2

Months

27

Days.

Amount Wages, £

70

2

Allowance for Blanket &amp;c, £

3

3

5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

82

Amount, £

2

Whole Amount, £

76

12

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545)

Copyist.

*W.*

N. H.

*Moses Webster*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17  
Name, *Moses Webster*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *27* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.16*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13.5-*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17.9.5*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *52.8.3*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order Pearson Richardson*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. P. Street*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Moses Webster

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for, Chester

Miles Travel to Worcester, 85

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

27

N. H.

*Mrs. Webster*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Provincetown*  
*3 March, 1781*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**167**

(548d)

*E. C. Adams*

Copyist.

*88*

**N. H.**

*Niles Webster*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Undated*, 17

Age,

*2*

Town,

*Chester*

County,

*Rockingham*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

*E. H. [Signature]*

Copyist.



74

N. H.

Moses Webster,

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Mo

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

WEBSTER, MOSES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

*Discharge*

1.

Committee of Claims Office London Dec 1. 1781 Three  
Apparatus by the way sent to the due to Mrs. Mober  
a die Mrs. Mober in 1780 for (Lithography) for Mober &  
Mober & H. H. by two pounds eight shillings &  
and James Newcompton ————  
737.8.3

Committee of Claims Office London Dec 1. 1781 True  
Appears by the Pay Roll to be due to Moses Webster  
a Six Man in 1780 (for Chester) for Wages  
County to be the Fifty two pounds eight shillings &  
Three pence New Emission ——— Ex. Gilman  
£52. 8. 3

These are Mores Webster new Levy of Soldier in the  
2<sup>d</sup>. New Hamp<sup>t</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>. is hereby discharged the service,

The Junr<sup>y</sup> Commanders betwixt this of New Hampshire  
will issue Provisional to him up to the 26<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>  
the Junr<sup>y</sup> proper certificates when he last drew  
pay under my hand in Camp N Hampshire

Valley of Decem<sup>r</sup>. 16. 1780

To whom concerned  
Civil & Military

Geoffrey Thompson  
2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup>

Chester



✓ 2842  
Webster Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2000000000	26
2	3000000000	27
3	3000000000	28
4	3000000000	29
5	37332494	30
6	3713	31
7	6620	32
8	40475	33
9	3790	34
10	4135	35
11	7395	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 431375

See also

*W*

**N. H.**

*Peter Webster*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Armeý"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*New Hampshire*

*June 26, 1779.*

*July 1*

Number of record :

**65**

(545m)

*Scottmell*

Copyist.

27

MS

Peter Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

State of New  
Hampshire Rindge July ye  
1, 1779 then Received  
of the Town of Rindge  
Sixty Pounds lawful  
money as a State  
account for Enlisting  
into the Continent-  
al Service for said  
State

Peter Webster

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

529

(545)

E. K. Kiant

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Peter Webster*

*Col. Stales* Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Keene*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(645i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

*N* |

| **N. H.**

*Peter Webster*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Rindge*

*Sept. 1, 1779.*

Town inlisted for,

*Rindge*

Time of inlistment,

*July 1, 1779.*

Term engaged for,

*For one year*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W

N. H.

Peter Webster

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Enlisted, 17

Mustered by

Wm. K. K. K.

Inlisted 1779,

July

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Amherst

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. M. M. M.

( 545m )

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Peter Webster

Appears in an

Account\*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date a, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 1, 1779  
by Paul Enoch Hale

War,

12 mo,

\$ 60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$ 6.

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(546i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Peter Webster

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire  
to Enoch Hale

Dr

1779 } To Cash paid John Gibson a Soldier enlisted for  
June } the Town of Rindge in the Continentl army  
during the war—

State Bounty £90. Contl do £60 . . . . . £150  
To Cash paid the following Soldiers enlisted in  
the Continental army for one year their  
Bounty

July Peter Webster £60. <sup>T<sup>d</sup></sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> 120  
Abel Jewett £60. <sup>T<sup>d</sup></sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>  
David Robinson £60. <sup>T<sup>d</sup></sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Sawtell £60. <sup>T<sup>d</sup></sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> 120

Aug. To Cash paid the following Continentl Soldiers  
their travel money to Springfield in y<sup>e</sup> State  
of Mass<sup>ts</sup> viz. John Taggart, David Robin-  
son, James Whipple, Kendal Parsons, Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Sawtell, Jr, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Wethersbe, Hezek<sup>h</sup> Saw-  
tell, Asahel Powers, Jacob Gold Jun<sup>r</sup> 9 men  
@ £6. — each <sup>T<sup>d</sup></sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>— 54

£444

Rindge Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, 1779—Errors Excepted

<sup>T<sup>d</sup></sup> Enoch Hale

In Comm<sup>ee</sup> on Claims, Exeter Nov. 3, 1779—The above acct  
is well vouched (amount Four Hundred & forty four pounds)  
the men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Hale as appears by his Roll—  
Ex<sup>d</sup> <sup>T<sup>d</sup></sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for  
four hundred & forty four pounds in full for the above acct  
Enoch Hale

Ex<sup>d</sup> p. Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

416

(546c)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

W<sup>2</sup>

2

N. H.

Peter Webster

*priv* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *June 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

Peter Webster

Sick, { Capt. William<sup>\*</sup> Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, Dec, 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 30 12 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Included from 1st 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W. Rowell

W

N. H.

Peter Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy :

"This may Sertify that I Michal Fitzjerrell a Solder in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Rigerment has in Listed During the Present war Betwin Great Britain and hir Colonyes to serve for the town of Surrey in the State of New Hampshire and for Thomas Smith of said towir of Surrey and in lew of the said Smith—I Do Promis to serve well and trully and to obey such officers as is or may be set over me as Witness my hand

Michael Fitzjearld

Test

George Burnham Ens"

Peter Webster

[On the back are the names]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Harvey } Selectmen  
Lem<sup>l</sup> Holmes } of  
Peter Hayward } Surry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Camp Dunbury  
March 8<sup>th</sup>

, 1780

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**195**

(552)

Al H Davis

Copyist.

*William Rowell's Co.*

....., { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb - March 1780*, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *24 10 0*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks *Discharged June 27*.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



W

2

N. H.

Peter Webster

part, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June 17 80.

Roll dated July 18, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June  
27 " 17 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 2843  
Webster Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Final Final

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1302203	26
2	1302203	27
3	1302203	28
4	1302203	29
5	1302203	30
6	1302203	31
7	1302203	32
8	1302203	33
9	1302203	34
10	1302203	35
11	1302203	36
12	1302203	37
13	1302203	38
14	1302203	39
15	1302203	40
16	55344077	41
17	5554	42
18	6554	43
19	5554	44
20	5554	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also

W 2 N. H.

Thos Webster

Sub { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1781.  
Roll dated Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reid

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Webster*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount. *6 1/3 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*J. Carr*

18 | 2 | N. H.

Thos Webster

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. 1781  
Roll dated May 17 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

24 | 2 | N. H.

The Webster

Part, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar April, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Here



*H*

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for  
the Town of Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Exeter*

*May 25, 1781*

Remarks: *Enlisted before*

*January 1781*  
*during the War*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**252**

(548d)

*E. E. L. D.*

Copyist.

W 71

N. II.

Thomas Webster

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"D<sup>r</sup> The State of New Hampshire  
to the Town of Exeter for  
Supplying Soldiers families, viz:

1781	Dec <sup>r</sup> Thomas Websters family	£9	0	0
1782	March Jon <sup>a</sup> Floods . . .	3	0	0
	Jan'y Samuel Marshs . . .	6	0	0
	March Benj <sup>a</sup> Morses . . .	6	0	0
"	" Cartee Gilman . . .	18		
	Specie . . .	£24	18	-

Exeter March 1782. Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Robinson	
Joseph Cram	

1782 May 27<sup>th</sup> The Truth and justice of the  
above Accounts were Sworn to by the subscribers  
before me

Nath'l Folsom  
Just Pease"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

332

(548d)

S. H. Harrison

Copyist.

*James Carr's Co.*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *April 1st*

*April 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Richd. Hays's Library.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*M*

2

N. H.

*Thom Webster*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks; *sick, hospital at Albany,  
joined.*

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W. Carr*

*James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n*

*of* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

24

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

No. 4 { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.



*James Webster*  
 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1772.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1772.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

-Term of enlistment *Nov* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1772*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Albany*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James Carr*

*1st*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wm Carr & al*

*Liberty*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2/

2

N. II.

*Thomas N. Tyler*  
2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1752.

Roll dated

*Nov 19*, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*James Carr*  
2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*July*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *July*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *July*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4. 11. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*James Carr*  
2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*62*.

Roll dated

*Jan 23*, 17*63*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1762*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

W

N. II.

Thomas Webster

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Exeter

For Sundry supplies to the Soldiers Families from Jan'y the first 1780 to Jan'y 1, 1783, agreeable to an act of the State—

To paid Benja <sup>a</sup> Morses Family in 1780, 81 & 82	£33 19 9
To p'd Jon <sup>a</sup> Floods Family in 1780, 81 & 82	29 5 1
To p'd. Jon <sup>a</sup> Hopkinsons Family in 1780	6 8 8
To pd. Carty Gilmans in 1780 & 81	14 0 2
To p'd John Dimonds Family in 1780	1 6 0
To p'd. Sam'l. Mashers Family in 1780, 81 & 82	34 4 9
To p'd. Thomas Websters Family in 1780 81 & 82	35 4 7
To pd James Rundlets Family in 1780.	8 4 4
	£162 13 4

Exeter March 24<sup>th</sup> 1784—Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Joseph Cram	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Robinson	

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 24<sup>th</sup>, 1784—

This account is right cast, £127 18 7 has been deducted from the Continental Soldiers Wages, and the remainder (being £34 14 9) Mr John Peirce Pay Mr Gen<sup>l</sup> has allowed to be charged to the United States—

Attest Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Exeter March 27<sup>th</sup> 1784

Received an order on the Treasurer for the within contents  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Supplies to Soldiers Families by Exeter in 1783

April	To Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshes Family	£2 10
"	" Thomas Websters do	2 10
May	" Benja <sup>a</sup> Morses do	2 10
		£7 10

Exeter March 26<sup>th</sup> 1784—

Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

359

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.



2

N. H.

*James Webster*  
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1753.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1753.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Webster*  
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*As*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

W |

2

3

| N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter N. H.

Aug. 21, 1790.

Thomas Webster £2

Number of record:

10

(545i)

1 Zoroman

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyright

x 2844  
Muster Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serial Serial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: P 431377

See also

*M. 7*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Capt.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec. 18, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.



*M.*

2

N. H.

*Geo. Webster*

*Geo.*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 76 to Sept 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *April 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

21

2

N. H.

James Norris

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 1/10/10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Webster*

*1st*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1. 1774*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield*

# N. H.

Thos Webster

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris's Com<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept, 1778.

For what Term,

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Time to Serve,..... Mon<sup>o</sup>,..... Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Cotton

(555)

Copyist.

91

2

N. H.

*James Norris*

*Prof*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. Norris*

*M*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Weston*

*Plt*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.



*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos Webster*

*Pay*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*James Norris*

W

2

N. H.

*Geo. Webster*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

21

2

N. H.

*James Norris*

*James Norris* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*James Norris*

*James Norris*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*M*

2

N. H.

*Thos Webster*

*Pr.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*James Norris*

*11*

**2**

**N. H.**

*1st Regt. N. H.*

*11*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*:

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service:.....

Subsistence.....

\*Amount *in full*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*11*



*M*

2

N. H.

*Thos Webster*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Colonel Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *11.44 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*J. Norris*

Copyist.

101

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Lt.

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

W

2

N. H.

Thom. Webster

1st, ) Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

W

2

N. H.

*Thos. Webster*

*1st Lieut*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.00 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Thos. Webster*

*N.*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Webster*

*Co.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Two Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copied.

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Webster*

*Co.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *June 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.



*W. 1*

2

N. H.

*Thos Webster*

*Co* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield* *Copyist.*

*W.*

2

N. H.

*John Webster*

*Lt.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *June 1st 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield* *Copyist.*

*M.*

2

N. H.

*James Webster*

*Enl.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *June 9*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Healer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield*

*Pl.*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Mahoney*

*Co.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

*W.* | 2 | N. H.

*Thos. W. Foster.*

*Enl.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On leave?*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Superintendent* Copyist.

*N.*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Webster.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*R. Spring*  
Copyist.



N. H.

2

N. H.

Thos Webster

Co. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O - 9

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield Copyist.

W.F.

2

N. H.

*John B. Wakefield*

*En  
Gr*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *November 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

*M.*

2

N. H.

*John Walker*

*Gen.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Spencer* copyist.

*Pl.*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Th.* { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

25

2

N. H.

Thos Webster

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Easter 2d*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Easter*

Time when Mustered *Feb. 13*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Thos Webster*

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

1st

{ Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10000 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

W

2

N. H.

Thom. Webster

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and  
The Colonel's Company.

(545)

G. L. Norris

Copyist.



91

2

N. H.

*John. Webster*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Reid*, { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *16 30 00 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*James Norris*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thos. Webster

adut, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16.75 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

G. L. Norris

*M*

2

N. H.

*Miss Webster*

*ad* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. Reid*

91  
11

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Priv., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

James Norris

Copyist.

*W. 1*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Pt.* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *ann*, 17 *70*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

*W. T.*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

For { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1770.

Roll dated April 1, 1770.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

into Bagin.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield  
Copyright.



N. H.

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Lt. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On 1st August 1779

Col. M. B. M. B. M. B.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield, Copyist.

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Geo. Webster*

*R.* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield* Copyist.

*W. 7*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Webster*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*70*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield* Copyist.

*N.*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Spencer* Copyist.

*Pl.*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

*PH*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 5* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

*whole*  
Amount *£ 15* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

21

2

N. H.

Edw. Webster

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 87.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole  
Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

(545)

Copyist.



*1000 91 11 8/8 187*  
 { The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's  
 Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1st 1781*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *5* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *25* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

91

2

N. H.

Wm. Webster

Pvt.

{ Colonel George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Wm*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*A.*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febre, Mar, Apr, May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780..

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1780..

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Copyist*

W. 2

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Lt. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

*W. J.*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Webster*

*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *80.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springer*  
Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr State of New Hampshire to the Town of  
Exeter for Supplying Soldiers Familys—1780  
viz<sup>t</sup>

Benjamin Morse Family	£620.	0.	0
Jonathan Floods	315.	0.	0
Jonathan Hopkinsons	366.	10.	0
Cartee Gilmans	651.	15.	0
John Dimans	50.	0.	0
Samuel Marshes	620.	0.	0
Thomas Websters	635.	0.	0
James Rundlets	460.	0.	6

---

 £3718. 5. 6
Exeter March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1781 Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Robinson	
Joseph Cram	

1782 May 27—The justice and Truth of these  
accounts were Sworn to before me, by the Sub-  
scribers—

Attest Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsom Justice Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

205

(545c)

A. H. Davis

Copy st.

W

2

N. H.

Thos. Webster.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 ..... , S. 0 ..... D. 0 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns, under the following heading:

Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears on a

List \*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup> Jno<sup>a</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Copyist.

IV

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Webster

Does at Kinderhook, N. Y.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W1

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Thomas Webster

For

Excise

Capt Enlisted under,

Morris

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. H. Landers

Copyist.

WEBSTER, THOMAS

Private, 1st Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling &  
Rec<sup>d</sup> for depreciations

Exeter June 9<sup>th</sup> 1700

The Balance due to Thomas Webster (a Private in  
the first Company 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment) appears to be Nineteen  
Pounds nine shillings & five Pence. Settled to be paid  
agreeable to the Act providing for the payment of the  
Balances &c.

John G. G. 2

Joshua Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf  
of the Com<sup>rs</sup>.

In Committee for & Aug<sup>r</sup> 9. 1702  
Selling depreciation

The Balance due to Thom<sup>r</sup> Webster & Co<sup>rs</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> B.  
for depreciation in the Year 1700 appear to be  
Fourteen Pounds fourteen shillings & three pence  
£ 14. 14. 3

Ed<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

No 130



✓  
Next Number  
*Webster, Thomas*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

2803-  
Next Number

✓ Webster, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *177.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*W. Webster*

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated.*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Michaux*

11

2

N. H.

Thomas Webster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of First Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Henry*  
Copyist.

2845-7  
Neeber John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neeber, John.

12846  
Number.  
CHECKS JOHN

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	37334711	43
19	6568	44
20	43158	45
21	4064	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

See also



W

2

N. H.

John Weeks

Pr { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*  
*Gov.* { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y*, 17

*Feb'y*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough  
till April 1784*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*John Meeks*  
*Private*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregore's Comp'y 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Regiment,  
the Names of the Towns they came for and the  
Town they Belong too, which engaged During  
war—4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Jan 15, 1781.*

Town came for,

*Exeter*

Town came from,

*Exeter*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**39**

(545m)

*C. W. Meeks*

Copyist.

W

N. II.

John Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter,

Feb'y 7, 1781.

John Weeks - Capt of Col. Scammell's Co.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

*Of*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*

*For*, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *Michael*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 13*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Horstman*

*W*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*

*Pr 7*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service *3 months* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *2.0* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

*27*

**N. H.**

*John Steek*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for  
the Town of Exeter

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Exeter*

*May 25*, 1781

Remarks:

*He listed before  
January 1781  
during the War*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**252**

(548d)

*E. E. F. A. D.*

Copyist.



*Sh*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*  
*ser*, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W. H.*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*

*Priv.*

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

*John Weeks*  
 { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*83*

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*83*

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*83*

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*83*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See below*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*

*P. 2*, { Captain David McGregor's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*John Weston*  
for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Why*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furloughed*

*Not a full 12 months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*John Weston*

*H*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*  
Capt, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster *Weeks*

*1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*H. Weeks*  
Convict.

*W.*

2

N. H.

*John Parker*  
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *from*

Casualties *None in Camp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W. Parker*



*Of*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*  
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

34

2

N. H.

*John J. [unclear]*  
*Capt*

4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*[Signature]*

*John*

2

N. II.

*John H. H. H.*

*But*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*  
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*83*

*March*, 17*84*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*H*

2

N. H.

*John Venable*  
for, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March, 1783*  
*April 21, 1783*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*OK*

2

N. H.

*John Weeks*  
1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Houston*

N. H.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn  
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted  
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money . 225 0  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Piper { at 45s . . . . 4 10  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Carey {  
Charles Cook . . . . 1 10  
David Howe . . . . 4  
By rec<sup>te</sup> . . . 235 0

The amount of this acc<sup>n</sup> charged in Account  
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn  
In Committee on Claims ( This Account is well  
Exeter May 24 1782 ) vouched  
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds  
Lawful Money

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun  
Ex<sup>d</sup> P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

171

(6451)

Copyist.



W

N. H.

John Weeks

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

W.

N. H.

John Weeks

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman  
and allowed by Col<sup>o</sup> Dearborn  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

John Weeks 25-

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(5451)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2847  
Weeks Leonard

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Prima Prima

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	350083	26
2	353001	27
3	353002	28
4	353003	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Cherry*

*Sub.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *22 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 26*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *W. W. Cherry*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

10. | 2 | N. H.

Edward Hicks

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1792.

Roll dated not dated, 17  .

Appointed   , 17  .

Commissioned   , 17  .

Enlisted   , 17  .

Term of enlistment 21 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 26  
1852

Alterations since last muster   

Casualties   

Remarks:   

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*Samuel Cherry*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*92*.

Appointed *Dec*, 17*92*.

Commissioned *Dec*, 17*92*.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17*92*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1792*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Weeks*

*1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *June 23*, 17*53*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *29 mo. 23 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 1752*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*Jan. 10, 53*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



WEEKS, LEONARD

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee on Claims  
 Excelsior Oct<sup>r</sup> 4. 1781. By the pay roll for the 6 month Men for  
 the year 1780 there appears to be due to Leonard Weeks for Wages Bounty  
 Interest and Depreciation Fifty three pounds thirteen shillings New Emission  
£53. 13. 0  
 G<sup>t</sup> J<sup>r</sup> W. A. H. Gilman Sec<sup>y</sup>

2848  
Maid Edward.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maid Edward.

2842

New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

POSTAGE ENVELOPE.

Co. 1st Regt.

1st Regt. N.H. Reg't.

## See also

11

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch

Pur,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Welch

17

2

N. H.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Metcalf

Sur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov-8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

during war London's Ferry

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 7 July 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.



24

2

N. H.

12 Benjamin Welch

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 2, 1777.

Place of Abode Lee

Age 20 years

Time of Entry April 17, 1777.

Bounty £ 20 - 0 - 0

Mileage 16 - 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Leaster

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover  
May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, See.

Age, 20 years.

Time of Entry, Apr 17, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20, 0, 0.

Mileage, £ 0, 16, 8.

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Walch*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hos-pitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*White Plains,*

*Sept 8; 1778.*

*Present*

On Command, .....

In Hospital, .....

Date of Inlistin,

*Apr 10*, 1776 .

For what term,

*3 years*

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

5

*Cottrell*

(648d)

Copy 111

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Titcomb*

*Rev.* Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*2*

2

N. H.

*Benjamin French*

*July*

Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Benjamin French*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Benj Welch*  
*for* Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *0*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Benj Welch*

2 | N. H.

*Benj Welch*  
for <sup>18</sup> Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *20*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



*2* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Frederick Mordaunt Bell*

*for* Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17  
Commencement of time *17*  
Commencement of pay *17*  
To what time paid *17*  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *20*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks -

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Morrill*

2

N. H.

*Benj Welch*

*priv.*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *H. U.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged* .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*For copyist*

*Of* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Benja Welch*  
*per* The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Benja Welch*

N

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Welch**Per*

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*

, 1778.

*North Cappel.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch.

Priv.

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Flushing

Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Welch*

*Priv*

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

*Camp Danbury*  
Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

copyist.



N

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Camp Hartford.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y w.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Walch<sup>x</sup>

Priv.

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Camp Redin

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Me leaf

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Berry "Melch

Sir,

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.  
Camp Reading

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Melch

*11*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Benjamin Titcomb*

*for* of The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*A. Conner*

2

N. H.

S. Welch

for { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Morrill

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Titcomb*

Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Curran*

W.

2

N. H.

*Benja Welch*  
Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July* 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of <sup>112.90</sup> pay and subsistence *128*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Corwin*



*Y*

2

N. H.

*Ben in Welch*

*for* Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 5-*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company

*H. Morrill*

11

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch

Priv, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 4  
Camp Redding.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch.*

*Priv.*

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.

*camp near Reading.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Welch*

W

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.  
Camp near Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by  
Col. Huxen.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Mitcalf

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Benj. E. Metcalf*

*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 14*, 1779.  
*camp near Peekskill*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough by  
Col. Hazen. 40 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch*

*Priv*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*camp East Town*  
*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*

11

2

N. H.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Welch*

*Ww*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.  
*Camp East Town*

Appointed....., 17 . .

Commissioned....., 17 . .

Enlisted....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's. The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*



N

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Welch.*  
*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780*.

Roll dated *Danbury Feb. 5.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benja Welch*

*for* Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November/1790 Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

*mon subs*  
Pay per month *5*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

2

N. H.

*Benja Welch*

*for* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Herwin*

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benja Titcomb*  
*priv* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*  
*May* 17 80

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *5* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Transfd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W. C. Morrill*

W

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch.

Prior { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged July. 8.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

*W*

2

N. H.

*Reuben Welch*

*Plt*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from 2d New Hampshire*

*Reg't 1st 19*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch.*

*Priv.*

{ Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *West Point July 12.*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Trans<sup>d</sup> to Capt. Blayes.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



71

2

N. H.

Elijah Melton

Pvt. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Injured Dec 4*  
*Wid July 8*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

J. H. Jones

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch

Co., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

Joined Aug 19 from  
Dover.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John Welch

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Welch

Priv,

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Benjamin Welch*

Appears with the rank of *Priv<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Return\***

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers  
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to  
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch  
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-  
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Commandant.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *New Hamps<sup>r</sup> Village*  
*Feb. 14, 1781.*

Town belongs to, *Nottingham*

Town came for, *Nottingham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**41**

(548d)

*C. M. Jones*

Copyist.

71

N. II.

*Benja Welch*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*October*

*Feb'y 7, 1781*

*Benja Welch - Capt Schaser Co.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**232**

(545m)

*J. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

*71*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Benja Welch*

*1st* { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

71

2

N. H.

*Company*

*Co.*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *5 6* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.



W

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Licut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb 8

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Admitted

(543)

Copyist.

*N* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Command Line*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*J. S. Smith*

W | 2 | N. H.

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Welch

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.  
Roll dated Feb 14, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. H. H.

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch

of { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Fort Mifflin, Feb 27, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

He Schmidt

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Benj. Welch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

77

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Welch7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. &amp; Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... Mar ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

E. E. Smith

77

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 19, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment none

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 10 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Ben

Welch

Ben, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment, 12 m.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

11

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1 year

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. S. Smith

11

2

N. II.

*Benjamin Welch*

*Ct*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *23.24* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Company*

*1st*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Benjamin Welch  
Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.  
Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough expired

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Deserted 15 Feb. '83

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. S. Smith

*Benjamin*

, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1787.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1787.

Appointed

, 1787.

Commissioned

, 1787.

Enlisted

, 1787.

Term of enlistment

*1788*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1788 - 87*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup>. Welch

Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment over

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. L. Admitt

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Benja. Welch.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 0, d. 0

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benjamin Welch.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:-  
"Dr. the State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Lee  
For Supplies for Benjamin Welch's Family  
from March 1782 to Jan'y ye first 1783  
\$ 3. 00 3

Supplies for Moses Russell's Family  
from March ye first 1782 to Jan'y ye first  
1783 - \$ 16. 00

Crossed & accepted. George Fittler, Selectmen  
Elephus L. Lamer, } for Lee  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account Audited Lee ye 6<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1783

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

370

(545m)

W. H. Welch

Copyist

*N*

**N. H.**

*Benja Welch*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman  
and allowed by Col<sup>o</sup> Dearborn  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*10<sup>th</sup> Sept*, 17

*2<sup>d</sup> Regt*

*Benja Welch*

*25-*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**106**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

W |

N. II.

Benja Welsh

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for  
the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778,  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Ingaged from Nottingham for  
Decr 1777  
Benja Welsh

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Benjamin Welch*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*Benjamin Welch*

*Died at Ticonderoga 3.12.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

Mr |

N. II.

Benjamin Welch

Appears on a

List\*

of the Mens Names that are now in the Continental Army which Inlisted before the year 1778 for the Parish of Lee—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

318

(645m)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Melch

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Free

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Feb 11 1780

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

+  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *171.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Welsh*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metiaff*

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Benja Welsh*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Second Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. C. J.*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benj. Welch

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr the State of New Hampshire  
to the Parish of Lee

1780 Jan'y 10—Supplies to Benj:

Welches Family £1529. 18. 6

By Cash 3. 6. 0

1526. 12. 6

Jan. 1 Elias Critchett's Family

153. 0. 0

Moses Runals's Family

1154. 15. 6

2834. 8. 0

To 16 Days in Procuring Keeping &

Driving Continental Beef £274. 10. 0

George Tuttle

Job Runels Jr

Zaccheus Clough

} Selectmen

Strafford Ss Lee April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781

Then George Tuttle, Job Runels and Zaccheus  
Clough above named appeared mad oath to the  
truth of the above account by them Subscribed

Joseph Sias Jus Peace George Tuttle }  
Job Runels Jr } Select  
Zaccheus Clough } men"

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

209

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W E L C H, B E N J A M I N

Private, 2d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

To Committee for settling &  
discharge of

Quarter July 21. 1780.

The Rentance due to Benjamin Welch a Private  
2<sup>nd</sup> Company 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment appears to be  
Twenty three Pounds thirteen shillings & two pence  
valued to be paid agreeable to the Act.

£ 23.13.<sup>11</sup>

Benjamin Welchman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

X

4850

*Mitch John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	26	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
2	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	27	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
3	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	28	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
4	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	29	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
5	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	30	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
6	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	31	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
7	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	32	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
8	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	33	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
9	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	34	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
10	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	35	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
11	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	36	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
12	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	37	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
13	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	38	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
14	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	39	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
15	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	40	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
16	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	41	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
17	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	42	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
18	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	43	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
19	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	44	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
20	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	45	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6
21	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	46	3 7 2 3 7 3 9 5
22	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	47	3 7 2 3 6 2 2 0
23	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	48	3 7 2 3 6 3 1 3
24	3 1 3 2 2 0 7 6	49	3 7 2 3 6 8 7 7
25		50	

Number of personal papers wherein

Book Mark: *POP 431372*

See also

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*John Welch.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcay*

N

2

N. H.

John Welch

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Camp near Loudon Ferry

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in G. Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

John Welch

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dover May 9*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Gilmanston*

Age *22 years*

Time of Entry *April 18*, 1777.

Bounty *£20 - 0 - 0*

Mileage *16 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Feester*

W

2

N. H.

John Welch.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Gilmanton.

Age, 22 years.

Time of Entry, Apr 18, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ 16. 8.

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Amely

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*John Welch*  
 For, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. C. Morrill*

W

2

N. H.

John Welch.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

2

N. H.

*John Walch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept 8*, 1778.

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, *flying Hospital*

Date of Inlistin, *Apr 2*, 1776.

For what tarm, *3 yrs*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**5**

(548d)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*21*

**2**

**N. H.**

*John Welch*

*Per,* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

(Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 m 20*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thos. M. Morrill*

2

N. H.

*Rev.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*John Welch*      **2**      |      **N. H.**

*John Welch*  
*But;* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *imm*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Mordant's Company.

*Amos Mordant*



*21* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*John Welch*  
*1st*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*John Welch*

*John* **2** **N. H.**  
*John*  
Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*John P. Bell*  
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

21

2

N. H.

John Welch

Sprr { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$10 43

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Over Command  
at the Flies Hospital

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Maier's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Morrill

*Th*

2

N. H.

*Geo Thacker*  
*Privt.*

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

24

2

N. H.

Geo Welch  
Apr 1 { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*41*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Geo Welch*  
} Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
} Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
} commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent *2-0*

Casualties .....

Remarks

*Sick & absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thos. H. Brown*

*9/1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Geo Welch*  
*Pr!*

{ Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W. C. Morrill*



*St*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Geo Welch*

*Per* { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Per*

W

2

N. H.

John Watch

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Welch

Priv. { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.  
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: on Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

John Walch.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Walch.

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.  
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Welch.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.  
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Welch

11

2

N. H.

John Welch

Sir,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*John Melch.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1778.  
*White Plains.*

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

*Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command  
Flyen Hospital.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



11

2

N. H.

John Welch

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.  
Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at the  
Fling Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

N

2

N. H.

John Welch.

Serv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Camp Danbury

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Flying  
Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

copyist.

N

2

N. H.

John Welch.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Camp Hartford.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Flying  
Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick  
Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and  
Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*N*

*2*

**N. H.**

*John Walch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.  
*Camp Red Bank*

Appointed: , 17 .

Commissioned: , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

11

2

N. H.

*Priv. Jno Welch*

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.  
*camp Reading.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

94

N. H.

John Welch

Appears on a

List\*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2<sup>d</sup> AD 1779.

Town Belongs to, Nottingham hired by Gilmantown

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt<sup>t</sup> Bell

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

143

(345m)

W. P. S. P. L. C. P. Y. S. L.

*Sh*

2

N. H.

*John Heetch*

*Genl*, { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

24

2

N. H.

Geo. Welch  
of The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay... 17

To what time paid... 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*[Signature]*



*Geo Welch*  
 Capt. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
 Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*It*

2

N. H.

*Jno Welch*  
for { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of *major* pay and subsistence *125*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Corston*

*1* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Geo Welch*

*Priv.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Morrill*

11

2

N. H.

John Welch.

Priv.

{ The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed Camp Redding, 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*John Welch.*

*Priv* { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.  
*camp near Reading.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Welch

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.  
camp near Reading

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y w.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Jr<sup>o</sup> Welch.*

*Pri.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.  
*camp near Peekskill.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*

*A*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Priv. Jno. Welch*

{ Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Welch*

(543)

Copyist.



11

2

N. H.

Jr<sup>o</sup> Welch

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
 Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug &amp; Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Camp East Town.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W

2

N. H.

John Welch.

Priv. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Dunbury Feb. 5, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

*W*

2

N. H.

*John Welch*  
*Per,* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November/30*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L<sup>r</sup> 15* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Mordaunt*

2

N. H.

*John Welch*  
 { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
 Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *5* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*John Welch*  
for { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *L5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged April*  
*14*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Corwin*

11

2

N. H.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Welch.

Priv. { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780 .  
*West Point*

Roll dated July 12. , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 14. 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Welch

W.

N. H.

John Welch

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

The town of Nottingham Dr. To John Gile Cr.

To Sundry Supplies for Benjamin McAllisters Family He  
being a soldier in the Continental Army as follows

Supplied between Febr 1778 and Decemr 1778

To Sundrys Supplied James Beverleys Family between  
April & Decemr, 1778

To Sundry Supplies for Thomas Georges Family between  
April and Decmr, 1778

from Decmr, 1778 to March 22 1779

To Sundry Supplies for John Welches Family from the  
20<sup>th</sup> of February 1778 to Decer 1778

Dec. 1778 to Sept 1779

from Sept<sup>r</sup> to the first of Janr 1780.

To Sundry Supplies for Thomas Halls Family from Febr  
1778 to Dec. 1778

March 1779 to Sepr 1779

Sept. 1779 and Janr 1780

To Sundrys Supplied John Mills Family between the  
months of April & Sepr, 1779 Sepr. and Janr 1780.

To Sundryes Supplied to Broadstreet Masons Family be-  
tween Sepr. 1779 to Janr 1780.

Errors Excepted pr John Gile

State of New Hampshire } Nottingham Janr 31<sup>d</sup> 1780  
Rockingham ss. } then John Gile above Named Parsonally ap-  
and Justice of the fore going account before  
Thos. Bartlet Justice a Peice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**389**

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W 1 3 | N. H.

John Welsh

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

State of New hampr to the Town of Nottingham	Dr.
To Sundryes Supplyes for the Soldiers Familyes from the first Day of Jan <sup>r</sup> 1780 to Jan <sup>r</sup> 1781 viz	
To Sundryes Supplied Josiah Clarks Family	560 2 0
Supplied John Clarks Family	90 0 0
Supplied Samuel Trickeys Family	367 13 0
Supplied Thomas Georges Family	9 0 0
Supplied John Welshes Family	222 5 0
Supplied Tho <sup>s</sup> Halls Family	746 11 4
Sundrys Supplied Paul McCoyes Family	750 9 0
Total of the Whole Supplied	£2746 0 4
Cr. by cash Recivd of Mrs Welsh	0 6 0
by cash Received of Mrs Hall	1 10 0 1 16 0
Ballance Due	2744 4 4

Errors Excepted pr

Tho Bartlet } Select  
John Gile } Men  
Stoten Tuttle }

State of Newhampshire } Nottingham March 12, 1781  
Rockingham ss } Then Thos Bartlet & John Gile above  
named Personally Appearing Made Solemn Oath and Stoten  
Tuttle also & Solemnly Affirmed that the foregoing account to  
which they have Subscribed their Names is Just and true to  
the Best of their knowledge Sworn Before Me  
Benjamin Butler Justice of Peace

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

388

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

John Welch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

£ 17, S. 6 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Wansley

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Jm<sup>c</sup> Welch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Capt Bell*

Place of Residence *Nottingham*

Age *21*

Stature *5. 7*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *black*

Colour of their Eyes *black*

Where Left *Stillwater.*

Cause of Absence \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Metz*

Copyist.

*87*

N. H.

*John Welch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*List dated*, 17

*June 5*, 17

Dollars, *500*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

*E. S. Ladd*

Copyist

W

N. H.

John Welch

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Welch  
Loss at Ticonderoga \$ 4. 10.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *172.40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *20.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

27

N. H.

John Welch

Appears as shown below on a

Account \*

stated as follows  
State of New Hampshire &  
in the Town of Nottingham  
To paid John Giles for sub-  
plies for John Welch  
Family £ 338. 1. 0  
1779 & 1780 by cash paid  
Giles to Mrs. Welch  
11. 15. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

220

(545m)

Revised

Copyist

W E L C H, J O H N

Private, 2d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.





In Committee for settling  
Accounts for depreciation

Dated June 7. 1700.

The Ballance due for depreciation to John Welch  
a private in the second Company 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regim.  
appears to be Twenty three Pounds seven shillings & nine pence,  
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act providing for the  
payment of the Ballances due for depreciation

£ 23<sup>7</sup> 9

Isiah Gilman Jun. for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

2851  
Welch, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31314388	26
2	31321170	27
3	31312434	28
4	37337130	29
5	7822	30
6	8315	31
7	42194	32
8	2370	33
9	52451	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Welch*  
*Prvt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Timberlake Aug. 28*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

21-1

2

N. H.

Joseph Welch

1<sup>st</sup> Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enlisted July 1, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Brown  
Copyist.

*W.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Welch*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct*, 1780  
Roll dated *Camp Sold by Fortune Nov 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Joseph Welch  
Capt. Robinson's Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd<sup>t</sup> in the  
service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 7*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *7* days.

Monies due, £ *10<sup>a</sup> 9<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

*Copple*

(545m)

Copyist.

*27*

N. H.

*Joseph Welch*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*27<sup>th</sup> dated*

17

Town went for,

*Exeter*

Time of Engagement,

*June 29, 1780*

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

*Dec 7*

1780.

Time in Service,

*5*

Months

*2*

Days.

Amount Wages, £

*763*

*6*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

*335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

*80*

Amount, £

*9*

Whole Amount, £

*1146/6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

*Exeter*

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Joseph. Welch*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

Name, *Joseph Welch*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 1. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *5. 1. 3. 3*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*on order Josiah Bartlett*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Joseph Welch

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 5, 17

Town Inlisted for, East Kingston

Miles Travel to Worcester, 80

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

87 |

N. H.

Joseph Welch

Appears on a

Return\*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 27<sup>th</sup> November  
3, 22<sup>nd</sup> March, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Joseph Welch

Appears on a

Return\*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

22<sup>nd</sup> dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

W. E. L. A. D.

Copyist.

WELCH, JOSEPH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Committee of Claims Office Exeter 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1781  
There appears, by the Roll, to be due to Joseph  
Welch a Six Months Man for East Kingston for  
the year 1700; for Wages, Bounty, Interest &  
Depreciation, Fifty One pounds, three Shillings &  
three pence New Emission  
£51. 3. 3

J. Gilman

x 2852  
Welch, Matthias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 3 4 6 7	26	3 1 3 1 3 7
2	3 1 3 1 7 5	27	3 1 3 1 4 1 7 1
3	3 1 3 1 5 5	28	3 1 3 1 1 1 7 5
4	3 1 3 1 5 5	29	3 1 3 1 4 2 2 7
5	3 1 3 1 5 5	30	3 1 3 1 1 2 0 2
6	3 1 3 1 4 6 1 5	31	3 1 3 1 4 2 6 7
7	3 1 3 1 6 5 7	32	3 1 3 1 4 3 1 7
8	3 1 3 1 6 5 7	33	3 1 3 1 6 2 1 7
9	3 1 3 1 3 7 1 7	34	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
10	3 1 3 1 4 7 0 1	35	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
11	3 1 3 1 3 7 6 1	36	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
12	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	37	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
13	3 1 3 1 3 7 1 5	38	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
14	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	39	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
15	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	40	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
16	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	41	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
17	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	42	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
18	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	43	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
19	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	44	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
20	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	45	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
21	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	46	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
22	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	47	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
23	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	48	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
24	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	49	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2
25	3 1 3 1 4 7 1 5	50	3 1 3 1 4 2 1 2

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

2 | **N. H.**

Small's Union

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment last muster.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Small's Union

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

*John Hale*

*1774*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *London, England*, 17*74*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*74*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*74*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



21

2

N. H.

Matthias Welch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>l</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Cover  
July 11, 1777.

Age, 22

Place of abode, Nottingham  
July 11.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

11

2

N. II.

Matthias Welch.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

*1st*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*M*

2

N. H.

*Matthias Welch*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N H With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist., *Nov 15*, 1777.

Term Expires, *14 months*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

W

2

N. II.

Mat. Weech.

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Melcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. II.

Matthias Welch.

Priv. { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick abs.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Matthias Welch.*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Matthias Welch*

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Matthew Welch

Sicr, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. Welch

(545)

Copyist.



*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Ithias Welsh.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Casualties~~

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

N

2

N. H.

*Sias Welsh.**Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Yellow Springs*  
*joined*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Me tray*

W

2

N. H.

Sias Welsh

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined

Sick Yellow Springs

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

MeLcaf

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Silas Welch*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcal*

*N*

*2*

**N. H.**

*Sias Welsh*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

*W.*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Sias Melish*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Sias Welch

Per, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. II.

*Siak Welsh*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.



*John Drew's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

*2nd New Hampshire*  
Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 20th*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

541

2

N. H.

Nathan Welch

1st; { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 5 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Soldier

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

S. H. Brown  
Copyist.

54 | 2 | N. H.

Nathaniel Melch.

2nd, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Lieut. & Surgeon.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st, 1776*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

*1st New Hampshire*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17 *76*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *1st New Hampshire*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Nathan Hale*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *1st Feb 1787*, 17*87*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1st Lieut. John Hale*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

*1st New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st March, 1777*.

Appointed *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*.

Enlisted *1777*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1st New Hampshire*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



2

N. H.

*1861*

*1st* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*71*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *July 1st 1771*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st New Hampshire*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, *1778*.

Roll dated *1st*, *1778*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

271      2      | **N. H.**

Mathias Melch  
b { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged

Aug.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

25 |

2

| N. H.

*Matthew Leitch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Over Apr*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Nottingham*

Age *22*

Time of Entry *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> *£20*

Mileage p<sup>d</sup> *10 s 8 d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

*Leitch*

*W*

*2*

**N. H.**

*Matt. Welch.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcay*

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Mat. Welch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 6.*

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick abst*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metray*

Copyist.

24-1

2

N. H.

Simthas Melch

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 ..

Roll dated ..... 17 ..

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *See, Simsbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.



*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 2, 1777*.

Appointed *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*.

Enlisted *1777*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See the military*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Mathias Fish*

*Co.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *December 14*, 17 *77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Disseminated*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

*Smith & Reed*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

11

2

N. H.

*Matthew Smith*

*11*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*N*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Mathias Welch.*

*Prior.* { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Joined 1 May.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | N. H.

Mathias Meltek

Co. 1, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1787.

Roll dated July 10, 1787.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment Star ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks Reverted to Co. 2d N. H.  
Joined May 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Mathias Welch

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Matathias Welch

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Commission

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Richard



W

2

N. H.

Matathias Welch

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Return\***

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers  
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to  
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch  
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-  
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Commandant.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *New Hamps<sup>r</sup> Village*

*Feb, 14, 1781.*

Town belongs to, *Portsmouth*

Town came for, *Rochester*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

41

(548d)

*James*

Copyist.

*Enoch Chase*

*2d*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *3 months* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 6* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

## N. II.

-----, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 10 years

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

### Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

**Copyist**

W

2

N. H.

Matathias Welch

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comm.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John Smith

Copyist.

(543)

77

2

N. H.

*Matathias Welch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 7*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Command Line*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Mr Smith*

11

2

N. H.

*Enoch Chase*

*Co.*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *5 75* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Enoch Chase*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Enoch Chase*

*1st*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Matthias Welch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *First of June 1782*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*W. A. Smith*

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Matthias Welch

Prio, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

77 | 2 | N. H.

Matathias Melan

Private, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

17

2

N. H.

Matthias Welch

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

• 11 | 2 | N. H.

Matthias Welch

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Oct 10 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Matathias Welch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Hospital tending

Sick

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. &amp; Smith

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Matthias Welch

Private, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Matthias Welch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1783.

Roll dated

Feb 21

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. J. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

88

2

N. H.

Mathias Welch

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. J. Smith

Copyist.



*W*

2

N. H.

*Matthias Welch*

*Prs.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. J. Brown*

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Matthias Kelch

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyd.

11

2

N. H.

Malch<sup>d</sup> Nash

Appears with the rank of *Sir* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fifth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. C. C.*

Copyist,

11

2

N. H.

*Math<sup>s</sup> Marsh*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17.

Amount Wages *53.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*May*  
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Matthias Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *95, 50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Matthias Welch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Size Roll\*

of the Absentees of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated* ....., 17 ..

Age *26* .....

Size *5.2* .....

Trade *Farmer* .....

Where born:

State *New Hamp<sup>e</sup>* .....

Town *Notting<sup>m</sup>* .....

Places of Residence:

Town *Notting<sup>m</sup>* .....

County *Rocking<sup>m</sup>* .....

Hair *light* .....

Complexion *light* .....

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Matthias*

2853  
Welch Isaac

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Matthias

## 2 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark:

RC 431372

## See also



{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *See list of names in company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Welch*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>n</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Nov*

*Feb'y 11*, 1777.

Age, *20*

Place of abode, *Nottingham*

*Feb'y 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

*Cotmill*

(545i)

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Thom Welch

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Melch

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 5, 1777*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Discharged* ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos Welch*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a  
Company

**Roll**

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N H With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist., *Nov*, 1776.

Term Expires, *14 Months*

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**4**

*Cutler*

(555)

*Copied*

W

2

N. H.

Thos. Welch.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Thos Welch.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*



*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Thos Welsh*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos. Webb.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *4/12*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos. Welch.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Thos. Welch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thos. Welsh.

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in camp.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metzger

Copyist.

W

2

N. II.

Thos. Welsh.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

11

2

N. II.

Thomas Welch

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Thom Welch

Pier, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe



N

2

N. II.

Thom Welch.

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Thom Welch.

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*Handwritten: 1st New Hampshire*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Thos. Hale*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *July 24, 1788*.

Appointed *July 24, 1788*.

Commissioned *July 24, 1788*.

Enlisted *July 24, 1788*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *1st New Hampshire*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st* *1811*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

John E. H. H. H.

Capt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Claves' Company.

John E. H. H. H.  
Copyist.



2

N. H.

*1st New Hampshire*

*1st* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 11, 1778.*

*White Plains, N.Y., 1778.*

Appointed

*1778.*

Commissioned

*1778.*

Enlisted

*Nov. 14, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See K. in service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*21*  
*2d New Hampshire Battalion*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st Nov. 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 1781*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See list company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

541                      2                      | **N. H.**

Joe Hale

541, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.  
Roll dated Sept. 17, 1777.  
Appointed       , 17      .  
Commissioned       , 17      .  
Enlisted       , 1776.  
Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment       

Alterations since last muster       

Casualties       

Remarks In camp at Ft. Mifflin  
Sept. 26, 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.

*Thomas Welch*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1783*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 1783*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1783*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Light Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

21 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Welch

; { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Clayes' Company.

Thomas Welch  
Copyist.

31                      **2**                      | **N. H.**

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted March 2 17 ..

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

25

2

N. H.

Thomas Welch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover Apr., 1778.

Places of Abode Nottingham

Age 20

Time of Entry Feby 11, 1777.

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> £20

Mileage p<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Feaster

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thom. Welch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.



*N*

*2*

**N. II.**

*Thom Welch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

N

2

N. II.

Thos. Welsh.

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Thos. Welch.

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

<sup>Wages</sup>  
~~Amount~~ of pay and subsistence £ 12. 2. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Thomas Walsh*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

*Wages*  
Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metzger*

361

2

N. H.

Thos. Welch

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 4, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Detach

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Clayes' Company.

14 | 2 | N. H.

James H. Hilditch

1st Lt., { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks in command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

James H. Hilditch

2

N. H.

*John H. Drew*

*1st* { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June, 1779.*  
*June, 1779.*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See muster roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

(543)

*J. H. Drew*  
Copyist.

2

N. H.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated March 6, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



*1777*

*1777*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... 2 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

*1st New Hampshire*

*1st*, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

2

N. H.

*1st New Hampshire*  
Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co, 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. II.

Thomas Welch.

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, in General  
Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Melcay

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Welch*

*Priv*, { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Welch.*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*Thomas H. Hilditch*

*Det.*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *25* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *25* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

26

2

N. H.

John M. Welch

5/14, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1787

Roll dated

July 1787

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

At K. in camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.



W

2

N. H.

Thomas Welch

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Aug.

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Albion  
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Welch

Ohio,

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

(548)

*W*

**N. H.**

*Thomas Welch*

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp James River*  
*May 10*, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**235**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

*H*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Welch*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt  
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one  
months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*March 4*, 1781.

Mans Name,

*Thomas Welch*

Dollars

*0*

, 90<sup>ths</sup>

*60*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th  
and 6th Company.

*E. Hart*

*H*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Kelch*

Appears with the rank of *Priv<sup>t</sup>* on a  
**Return\***

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers  
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to  
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch  
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-  
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Commandant.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *New Hampshire Village*  
*Feb. 14, 1781.*

Town belongs to, *Nottingham*

Town came for, *Nottingham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**41**

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.

Thomas Welch

16-11, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17, 17 .

To what time paid 17, 17 .

Pay per month                     

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service                     

Subsistence                     

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence                     

Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:                     

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

                      
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Melch*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1781*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Thos Welch

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1781.

Roll dated

Feb 8

1781.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. & Smith

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Thos. Welch

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. & Apr<sup>e</sup>, 1781.

Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

Transferred to Lt. Infantry  
May 10, 1781

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Welch

for, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 16 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Thomas Welch

4

2

N. H.

Thomas Welch

for } Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6.75 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Stevenson

*Samuel Cherry*  
*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Certificate*

*See index*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*  
Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*81*  
*W. H. H. H. H.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1752.

Roll dated June 1, 1752.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr 1752

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*Pt. 1*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1799*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel W. Chapin

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1799.

Roll dated Oct 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment None

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1777*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*Light*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

41 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel H. Cook

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 22, 1753.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1753.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted : \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Welch

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1783*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Thompson*  
*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar* *83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Welch.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 2<sup>4</sup>, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.



W

2

N. II.

Thos Melick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*W. J. [Signature]*

11

2

N. H.

*Thomas Welch*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***of Fifth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,**(Revolutionary War.)**dated *not dated*, 17Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *to*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. Welch*  
Copyist.

WELCH, THOMAS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to Thomas Welch for depreciation in  
1781 appears to be Twenty pounds, one shilling, & seven pence  
N<sup>o</sup> 76A  
Ex<sup>ist</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman

3. 18. 5  
20. 1. 7

2855  
Milly Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Milly Benjamin

2856  
Mellman Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mellman Samuel

✓ 112857  
Mills Edward

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	35307295	26	
2	35307471	27	
3	3530731	28	
4	3530768	29	
5	3530781	30	
6	35307071	31	
7	3530705	32	
8	35307133	33	
9	3530715	34	
10	3530723	35	
11	35307216	36	
12	3530722	37	
13	3530725	38	
14	3530721	39	
15	3530710	40	
16	3530705	41	
17	3530732	42	
18	3530700	43	
19	37237047	44	
20	37230350	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 431372

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

Edw d Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *20.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Wells*

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Edward Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***  
of Second Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *53.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Melroy*

2

N. H.

*Ed. Hilly*

*Ed. Hilly*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 4*  
*June 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *not further*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Edward Mellen

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>13</sup> Dollen

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*Edward Phelps*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

*Johnstown**Feb 23*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr 2*

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 James Carr's and 2d Company.

M

2

N. H.

Edward Wells

Private } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1792

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr

4 | 2 | N. H.

*Edward Wells*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1752.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1752.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *22 Nov 1752*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Edward Kelly*  
*Priv.*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July, Aug & Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 17*89*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *18 mos. 1 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*Robert H. H. H.*

*2d*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*52*.

Roll dated

*Nov 19*, 17*52*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *15 Mos 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *17 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.



4 2

N. H.

*William H. Carr*

*2d*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1752.

Roll dated

*Dec 6*, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *16 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 & 1754*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Edward Wells*

*1st*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4

2

N. H.

*Edward Wells*  
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Sept 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *14 mo 1 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*Edward M. Wells*

*W. Wells*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *13 Dec 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

A. | 2 | N. H.

Edward Melle

Capt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 12 months 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1 | 2 | N. H.

Edward Wells

Priv., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment  
May 23<sup>rd</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Edward Wells

Privat, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug., 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m. 1 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

CV

2

N. H.

Edward Wells

Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment June 1st

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. d



Edward Mella

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment for one year

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1788

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

Edward Wells

Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment General Discharge

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

Edward Miller

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 m. 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept

Alterations since last muster Discharged  
Oct. 16

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

✓ 2458  
Mell Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237818	26	
2	37237818	27	
3	37237818	28	
4	37236012	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 431372

See also

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Edward Wills*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 1777.  
*41*

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

*Dover  
Jan. 27*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Fleuster*

34

2

N. H.

Edward Thell

Rank, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1, 1776 to Dec 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 18, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*1/2*

2

N. H.

*Edward Miller*

*Miller*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.*  
*Camp near Lynders ferry.*  
Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17 *76* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing since July 7*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

14

2

N. H.

Edw. A. Wells

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *not dated*, 17Company they belong to *Kennell*Place of Residence *Lover*Age *36*Stature *5. 9*Complexion *dark*Colour of their Hair *dark*Colour of their Eyes *blue*Where Left *Frederoga.*

Cause of Absence

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Copyist.



2859  
Nells Francis

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nall Francis

✓

2860

Wells, James.

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237223	26
2	37237223	27
3	37237223	28
4	37237223	29
5	37237223	30
6	37237223	31
7	37237223	32
8	37237223	33
9	37237223	34
10	37237223	35
11	37237223	36
12	37237223	37
13	37237223	38
14	37237223	39
15	37237223	40
16	37237223	41
17	37237223	42
18	37237223	43
19	37237223	44
20	37237223	45
21	37237223	46
22	37237223	47
23	37237223	48
24	37237223	49
25	37237223	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark

PP 431372

See also

*W*

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
*1st Lt.*

Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *dg war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

*William Rowell's Co.*

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March and May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *5*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 5*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*James Wells*  
*Capt.*

Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Company*, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>96</sup>.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Pay per month *5 11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *5 11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

11

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
*Co.* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct, 1780.*

Roll dated *Nov 2, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Danaher*  
(543) Copyist.

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
*Corp.* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *taken prisoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E. D. ...*  
copyist.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

74

N. H.

James Wells

Appears on a

Return \*

of Soldiers in the Continental Army, engaged by  
the Parish of Raymond, to serve during the  
present War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Easter

June 14, 1781.

Raymond

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of  
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

218

(548d)

Wells

Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

James Webb  
Sgt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas  
copyist.

*Company*; { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *January to June*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged June 14, 1776*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

761

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*92*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*92*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 4*  
*1792*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) copyist.

11

2

N. H.

James Wells  
Capt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1781*

Alterations since last muster

*desertion 12 joined from May*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Wells  
Capt { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

(copyist.)

71 | 2 | N. H.

James Wells  
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1782.  
Roll dated Dec 2, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment  
82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) copyist.



111

2

N. H.

James Wells  
Capt.

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17, 13.

Roll dated Jan 23, 17, 13.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Nov 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas  
(543) copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
*Capt.*

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

*Feb*

, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec*

*72*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Coryist.

2

N. H.

*James Wells*

*3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire*  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Wells

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Ninth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Wells*

Copyist.

61 | N. H.  
James Wells

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"D<sup>r</sup> State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn  
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted  
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

James Wells

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Piper } at 45s	. . . . .	4 10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Carey }		
Charles Cook	. . . . .	1 10
David Howe	. . . . .	4

By rec<sup>ts</sup> . . . . . 235 0

The amount of this acc<sup>o</sup> charged in Account  
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn  
In Committee on Claims ( This Account is well  
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched  
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds  
Lawful Money

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun  
Ex<sup>d</sup> P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Sept 14 1782

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(5457)

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *5170*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Mc*  
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Keels*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 2 N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup>  
—Commanded by Georg Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>—3d Com-  
pany

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Town Lives in, \_\_\_\_\_

*Raymond*

Town Com for, \_\_\_\_\_

*Raymond*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**44**

(548d)

*James*

Copyist.

24

N. H.

James Wells

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Raymond  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

100

(548d)

Chambers

Copyist.



2861

Wells, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-324714	20
2	5707	21
3	5746	22
4	4723	23
5	3735-3489	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. H.

John Wells

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated January Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Not Enrolled

(543)

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*John Wells*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *25* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *31 7 14* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged July 1, 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

11

2

N. H.

John Mills

Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 26 July

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Well

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780 .

Roll dated Garrison N. H. July 10, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . July . 1779 .

Term of enlistment . . . . . 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Discharged July 10

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*  
*West Point, December 27, 1783.*

£ 30, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Monday

*Copyist.*

WELLS. JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee of Claims  
September 29th 1781

There appears by the Pay  
Roll to be due to John Wells a six months man for  
the Year 1780 for Wages, Bounty, Interest &  
Depreciation Fifty two pounds twelve Shillings  
& Three pence New Emission

£52.12.3

Jos. Gilman



X

2862

Wells, Thomas

## 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3030000000	26	3030800000
2	3030000000	27	3030700000
3	3030000000	28	3030700000
4	3030000000	29	3030800000
5	3030000000	30	3030700000
6	3030000000	31	3030000000
7	3030000000	32	3030000000
8	3030000000	33	3030000000
9	3030000000	34	3030000000
10	3030000000	35	3030000000
11	3030000000	36	3030000000
12	3030000000	37	3030000000
13	3030000000	38	3030000000
14	3030000000	39	3030000000
15	3030000000	40	3030000000
16	3030000000	41	3030000000
17	3030000000	42	3030000000
18	3030000000	43	3030000000
19	3030000000	44	3030000000
20	3030000000	45	3030000000
21	3030000000	46	3030000000
22	3030000000	47	3030000000
23	3030000000	48	3030000000
24	3030000000	49	3030000000
25	3030000000	50	3030000000

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

PP 431377

See also

*W*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Wells*

*Sub.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 19, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Wells*

*N*

2

N. H.

*Thos<sup>d</sup> Wells*

*Put*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp near Loudons Ferry*  
*Sept. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*

21

2

N. H.

Thomas Hall

Co. 1 } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Thos. Wells

Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. /

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1/77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

×  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Karr

24 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Haller

Drum { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion. x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$0.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Wells

Private } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month 2 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Wells*

*Private*, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2* *0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2* *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

.....

*James*



21

2

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rosen

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos Wells*

*Part*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Roun*

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos Wells*

*Privt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 00*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Excluded*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Corr*

*N*

2

N. H.

*Thos Wells*

*Privt*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 00*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *Deduct*

Remarks: . . . . .

This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Weil

Private, } Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's  
Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service August

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 2.00

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Now

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thom Wells*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick about*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

*J. Carr*

Copyist.

*J* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Thom Wells*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. \

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 6-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Died Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Omitted*  
*June July Aug.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

88 |

2

| N. H.

Thomas Nalls

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Nalls



*N*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Mills*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Mills*

22

2

N. H.

Thorne Hall

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.  
Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.  
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

*N*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Wells*

*Plt*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
*Camp Valley*

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

✓  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*

W

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.  
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

X.  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

11 | 2 | N. H.

Thos. Wells

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.  
Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

88 | 2 | N. H.

Thos. Wells

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wells

N

2

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Sgt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward



22

2

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3rd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Sept. 1st

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wells

Mr. Hall

## Muster Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 16, 1778.

## Places of Abode

chester

Age

100

### Time of Entry

June 22, 1777

## Bounty

42

## Mileage

Remarks:

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

7000

*M* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Thom Yell*

*Wat*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✕

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Aug 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

A  
Casualties

Remarks: *Committed from June  
in service*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

24

2

N. H.

Thom Wells

Pat. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thom Wells*

*Put*, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment. ×

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

×

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Wells*

*4*

**2**

**N. H.**

*The Neall*

*Pratt*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 4 Due 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*J. Carr*

4

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept. 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Sho' Wells

Privt, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment. ✓

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



D

2

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.  
Camp Red Bank. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Jan'y 10/79  
who was returned dead  
through mistake.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wells

*Dr*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of* *Feb.*, 17 *79*  
*Reading*  
Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 y 0*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

*Wells*

28

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

*Put*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

*Wells*

18

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

*W*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Wells*

*Put*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

*Sept 30*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Thos. Wells*

*Sub.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

*Wm*

18

2

N. H.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Wells

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated A. Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

N

2

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. - 79 & Jan., 1780.  
Roll dated A Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Carr's, James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward



2 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Yell

Co. 1, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 5 00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$ 15 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

✓  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos. Wells*

*Private*, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment. ✓

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar (incl May & June)*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month *3* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *1* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Promoted March 13<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*J. Carr*

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos Wells*

*Ensign*

Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Feb Mar Apr May June*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *5 4*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *25 16 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Promoted March 13/80*

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Rever*

W

2

N. H.

Thos Wells

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. v

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 4,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wells

N

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Promoted Mar. 13<sup>th</sup> 80.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.  
West Point  
Roll dated A July 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Promoted Mch. 23.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

118

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Unquasi

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

M. M.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Wells*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *H. M. Gomer*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



24

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Appears on a

Return \*

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the  
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chester

Aug 25

, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

Chester

During the War,

War

For 3 years,

For 6 months,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548d)

Polamston

Copyist.

*W*

**N. II.**

*Thomas Wells*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Exeter*

*Feb'y 7*, 1781.

*Thomas Wells - Capt Garrison*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**232**

(645m)

*S. J. Amshutz*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thos Wells

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

W

2

N. H.

Thos Wells

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & April, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 22 lbs,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

-- This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reid

88

2

N. H.

Thos. Wells

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781,  
Roll dated Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enrolled Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
for 60 days

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wells

*18*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos. Wells*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 17*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

X-This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thom Wells*

*Capt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Thom*

4 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Wells

Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Thomas



*James Carr's Co.*  
*Capt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*  
*1783*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For speaker men*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Normal Mills*

*Co.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1732.  
*Johnstown*  
*Feb 25*, 1732.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co. Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Corp., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. &amp; May, 1789.

Roll dated

June 1, 1789.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1789

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James Carr*  
*Capt*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June July August*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *None*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James Carr*

2

N. H.

*John Smith*  
*Corp*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

*Nov 19*, 17*92*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. II.

*James Carr's*  
2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 yr 11 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

*10th Mass 2d Co*  
*(Capt)*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

*Jan 23*, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Account dated, Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 0 D.

Remarks:

Number of record :

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.



4

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
*Capt.*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated

*April 21*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4

2

N. H.

*James Wells*  
*Capt*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James Wells*

*John Dennett's*

*John Dennett's*, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*7*.

Roll dated

*April 1st*, 178*7*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

77

2

N. H.

Thomas Well

Capt., 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

172.02 763

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. A. Smith

*H*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos. Heels*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Carr's Company 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment specifying the Town they belong  
to and the Towns they came for

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Town belongs to, *Chester*

Town came for, *Chester*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**40**

(548d)

*Wm. W. W.*

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Thomas Wells

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thomas Mills

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman  
and allowed by Col<sup>o</sup> Dearborn  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

Thomas Mills 25-

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**106**

(545)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 4<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *174.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metzger*

(577)

Copyist.



*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Cor.* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 4<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *\$6.45*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metzger*

11

2

N. H.

*Thomas Mills*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fourth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Mills*

Copyist.

W E L L S, T H O M A S

Private, 4th Co. 2d Regiment, M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

To Committee for settling  
depreciation

Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 17. 1701

The Ballance due to Thomas Wells  
a private 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> appears to be Thirty four Pounds  
and three pence

£34.0.3

2863  
Next Number.  
*Welsh Thomas*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Welch Thomas*

396.5-2  
*Welsh, Benjamin*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Welch, Benjamin*

2864  
Welsh Ithias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Matthias

2864a

Welsh, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Welch, John



12865  
Nelson Sias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelch Matthias

2866

Melch Thomas.

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Melch, Thomas.

<sup>2867</sup>  
Welch Benjamin

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Welch Benjamin

<sup>2868</sup>  
Neltch, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Neltch, John.

2869  
Welch Matthias

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Matthias

<sup>2870</sup>  
Melch Thomas.

---

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melch Thomas.

---

X 2871  
Mench, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35300031	26	
2	3031000	27	
3	271000	28	
4	3031000	29	
5	3031000	30	
6	3031000	31	
7	3031000	32	
8	3031000	33	
9	3031000	34	
10	3031000	35	
11	3031000	36	
12	3031000	37	
13	3031000	38	
14	57230555	39	
15	3031000	40	
16	40072	41	
17	7472	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

*1st*  
*1st*, { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
 shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March 1862*, 17*81*

Roll dated *March 1862*, 17*81*

Appointed *March 1862*, 17*81*

Commissioned *March 1862*, 17*81*

Enlisted *March 1862*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*Sh*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Church*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *\$ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged 21  
March*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Thomas*

*N* | | **N. H.**

*Joseph Birch*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Packersfield Quota of men in the Continental  
army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Packersfield*  
*June 4*, 1787.

Remarks: *Engaged in*  
*the army for*  
*three years and*  
*march†*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**421**

(548d)

*Ex. 111*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Joseph Wenck

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 21, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott Hill

(515i)

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Joseph Wench

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Puckersfield,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2-1281 Mar 21

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

81

2

N. H.

*Joseph Winch*<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *62.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Wm. J. [Signature]*

W. 1

2

N. H.

Joseph Tench  
Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 21, 1781.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Fort Mifflin

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
copyist.

*John [unclear]*

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *82*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *82*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *82*.

Pay per month *10/12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10/12*

Amount *10/12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10/12*

Pay due to sick, absent *10/12*

Casualties *10/12*

Remarks *10/12*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

71

2

N. H.

*Joseph Tench*  
Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Schenectada*  
*Conid*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Danaher*  
(543) opyist.



11

2

N. H.

*Joseph H. Wrench*  
of *South*, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *Jan 1772 to Feb 1772*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *60 Dollars (a)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....  
.....  
.....

Casualties .....

.....  
Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Wrench*

11 | 2 | N. H.

Joseph Marsh  
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 20 months 2 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties David Tall Hill

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas copyist.

*16*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Henech*  
*Capt.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months 21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*War 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Daugh*  
(5434) *copyist.*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Wench*  
*Sept*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17. *2*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17. *2*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 mo 21 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept* 17. *52*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wench*  
*Sgt* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *14 mo 21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E Douglas*

copyist.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Vane*  
*3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire*  
*Forces.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *72*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17 *73*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *15 mo 21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov* *92*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E. Donnan*

copyist.

77

2

N. H.

Joseph Wench  
M<sup>t</sup>, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17. 83.

Roll dated Feb, 17. 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548) E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*7/1*      **2**      |      **N. H.**  
*Joseph Welch*  
*1st* { 2d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*83*.  
Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.  
  
Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *11 mo 21 days*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Jan 83*.  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543)      *copyist.*



WINCH, JOSEPH  
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

ditto

Joseph Winick

17. 4. 6

1871

2571-0.  
*Wingate, Enoch*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Wingate, Enoch*

✓ 2872 ✓  
*Montworth Daniel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	3 5 2 3 5 0 3 0	41	
17	3 5 2 3 0 5 0 8	42	
18	3 5 2 3 0 5 7 7	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *PPH 31372*

✓ See also.....

*W*

2

N. H.

*Daniel Wentworth*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>n</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Rowers*

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 11, 1777.*

Age,

*19*

Place of abode,

*Somersworth*

*March 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*1st New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *March 1792*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st New Hampshire*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17 1776*

Roll dated *before any Sept 17 1776*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*2d New Hampshire Battalion*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1781*

Roll dated *June, 1781*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *presented list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



*W*

2

N. H.

*O. Wentworth*

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim<sup>t</sup> to the Public Store at  
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Dec 17, 1777*

*To whom delivered as per  
order & recd:*

*W. Larr & O. Wentworth*

*2 Shirts a 19 1/2 pr Shoes a 4/9  
2 pair Hosiery, 2 pair Mittens  
a 4/3*

*4 " 16 " 5 "*

Number of record:

25

(545i)

*C. O. T. Will*

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Dan<sup>t</sup> Wentworth.Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

*1st New Hampshire*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Company disbanded*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. II.

*Sam<sup>t</sup> Wentworth.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metzger*

*Samuel H. H. H. H.*

*H. H. H.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Claves' Company.

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Dan<sup>t</sup> Wentworth.*

*Priv,* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated 10th August 1950, 1750.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 7

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks *2000 ft. - 2000 ft.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*N*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Dan<sup>l</sup> Wentworth.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



25

2

N. H.

Daniel Wentworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover Apr, 1778.

Places of Abode Somersworth

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Entry March 17, 1777

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> £ 20

Mileage p<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Teste

*David H. H. H. H.*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Discharged*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

W

2

N. H.

Danl Wentworth.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

*1777*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties *1 year*.

Remarks *1 year*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Dan<sup>l</sup> Wentworth.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcal*

(545)

Copyist.

*David H. Drew*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Discharged*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Dan<sup>l</sup> Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *67.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577.)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>t</sup> Wentworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to 1<sup>st</sup>

Place of Residence Wentworth

Age 20

Stature 5.9

Complexion dark

Colour of their Hair brown

Colour of their Eyes blue

Where Left At any

Cause of Absence Wounded

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Copyist.



✓

2873

Wentworth Mark

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26
2	30	27
3	20	28
4	30	29
5	30	30
6	37333141	31
7	6516	32
8	9396	33
9	40379	34
10	4975	35
11	7525	36
12	8263	37
13	55275	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 431372

✓ See also



N. H.

Mark Wentworth

Appears as signature to a

# Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

“ Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Select men of Dover Sixty pounds  
Each of us in Consequence of our Enlisting in the  
Continental service for one year which is the  
Bounty allowed by the State of New Hampshire”

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

2 June 1

July 10

172.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

*Copyist.*

*M*

**N. H.**

*Mark Wentworth*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*not dated*, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 30, 1779  
by Col. Steven Evans*

For the War,

For 12 mo,

*\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**105**

(545m)

*H. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Mark Wentworth

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

24 of dated, 17

Mustered by

Col Erving

Inlisted 1779,

July

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Waver

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

**N. H.**

Appears as shown below on a

## Return \*

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment  
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental  
Army for 12 M<sup>o</sup> and during the War, what  
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to  
Orders received in April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 and June 26<sup>th</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17  
Town of Dover paid for  
Mark Wentworth  
Dover 12 mo

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

*J. Esposito*  
Copyist

**Copyist.**

*M*

N. H.

*Mark Wentworth*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Dover

Dr

1779 May To paid W<sup>m</sup> Robertson a Soldier  
inlisted in the Continental Army  
during the war — Continent<sup>l</sup>  
Bounty £60. State do \$90 — £150.

by Samuel Kelly's Rec<sup>t</sup> to John  
B. Hanson, paid the following  
Soldiers inlisted in the Conti-  
nental Army for one year —

July 30 Mark Wentworth, Samuel Stac-  
pole, William Willee Jr, Joseph  
Sudrick, Josiah Willee, Rama  
Emery & Michael Sudrick £60.  
each for State Bounty — ~~£~~ Rec<sup>t</sup> 420.  
£570.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Dover ~~£~~ Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—  
The above men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen  
Evans and the account is well vouched

Ex<sup>d</sup> ~~£~~ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order of the Treasurer for Five hun-  
dred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen  
Caleb Hodgdon

Copy Ex'd Josiah Gilman Jr.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**423**

(5457)

*Exliat*

Copyist.

*Of*

**N. H.**

*Mark Wentworth*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
of which the following is a copy :

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>d</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £300 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

1779

*Mark Wentworth*

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

*Mark Merittworth*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December, 1782*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *January, 1783*, 17 *83*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



W

2

N. H.

Mark Wentworth.

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, in General  
Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £30. 2. 1. d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted July 1. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metzger

*W*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Mark Wentworth*

*Priv.*

{ Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted July 1. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*M.*

2

N. H.

*Mark Wentworth*

*F. H.* { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 1, 1780.*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1, 1779.*

Term of enlistment *1879.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged June 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

(543)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Mark. Wentworth.

Priv. { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged July 1. 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Mark Wentworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 30 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks: .....

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Wentworth

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Mark Wentworth

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

A. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

X. 2874  
Mentworth Shireas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	301111	26	303034
2	301211	27	303032
3	301113	28	303033
4	302111	29	30303407
5	3030303	30	30303692
6	3030301	31	30303741
7	30303071	32	30303751
8	30303033	33	30303774
9	3030303	34	30303848
10	30303121	35	303032106
11	30303133	36	30303893
12	30303242	37	30303031
13	30303111	38	30303713
14	30303211	39	30303212
15	30303110	40	30303810
16	30303211	41	303032335
17	30303031	42	30303811
18	30303032	43	30303261
19	30303032	44	37237322
20	30303031	45	37230221
21	30303030	46	372303
22	30303030	47	3723033
23	30303031	48	3723035
24	30303031	49	3723035
25	30303031	50	3723035

Number of personal papers therein ( ) . . .

Book Mark: R.P. 43/372

See also

N

2

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Melady

Copyist.



*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Sir*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 5, 1777.*

*camp near Landan's Ferry*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 15*....., 1776 ..

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*Missing 7 July 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Melcay*

Copyist.

*Frederick Morrill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Dover*

Age *28 years*

Time of Entry *Jan 24*, 1777.

Bounty *£20 - 0 - 0*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*F. Morrill*

W

2

N. H.

Prineas Wentworth.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover,

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Dover.

Age, 28 years.

Time of Entry, July 24, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20.0.0.

Mileage, £

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

## N. II.

Phineas Kentworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

White Plains.

Sept 8, 1778.

Pressing

## On Command,

In Hospital,...

Date of Inlistin,

Nov 15

, 1776

For what term,

with

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

Hotwell

(648d)

Copyright.

2

N. H.

*Phineas Westworth*

*Priv* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company

*Westworth*

2

N. H.

*Phin Vinkworth*

(*for*), { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

*1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company

*Thimmas Mordant*

*for;* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *One Mordaunt*  
*at Brunswick*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Thomas Westmont*

*Prvt.*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$16 2/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command*

*at 1/2 year*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Majors, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heurston*



*W* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Thomas Mordaunt*

*Co.*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1* *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W. C. Morrill*

*St*

2

N. H.

*Phineas Sturges*

*pr*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Wentworth*

*for 1.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thomas Wentworth*

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth*

*for*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *2*

Casualties

Remarks *has a bar*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heurstm*

*Ph*

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth*

*ser.*, { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Winded - omitted  
for*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Howe*

11

2

N. H.

Phineas Wintworth<sup>x</sup>

*Sub*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.*Valley Forge*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

11

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.Appointed *North Carol*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Tending sick at  
Brunswick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcay*



W

2

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 5

, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 13

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command at  
Brunswick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

opysst.

N

2

N. H.

Shinehas Wentworth

Pier, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.  
Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at  
Brunswick.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Camp Danbury, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Priv*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

*camp Hartford.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth.

Pur { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.  
Camp Red Bank

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.  
Camp Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S. at Hartford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Philip H. Henshaw*  
for { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *3* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Thin Wentworth*

*for* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *20* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Morrill*



2

N. H.

*Thomas Kentworth*  
*for* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
 Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Thin* *New Hampshire*

*for* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of <sup>*major*</sup> pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Phineas Wentworth*

*ser*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heavenly*

W

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth.*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1779.

*Camp Redding.*

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Me tux*

W

2

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth.

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.  
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Priv*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

*Camp near Reading*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Melcay*

11

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Priv.* { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.*Camp near Peckskill*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*



11

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.*Camp East Town.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*

(543)

Copyst.

N

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth.*

*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Danbury Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Wentworth*

*for*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November/Jan*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 15* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Morrill*

*M*

2

N. H.

*Phineas Titcomb*

*for* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*It*

2

N. H.

*Phineas Wentworth*

*for*, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb March April*  
*May June 1780*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Phineas Wentworth*

*It* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Thomas Wentworth*

*for*, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

11

2

N. H.

Chin. Wentworth.

Priv. { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780 .

Roll dated <sup>next point</sup> July 12. , 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

11

2

N. H.

*Thomas Wentworth*

*Priv.*

{ Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Aug. 28*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*joined the Sappers  
& Miners.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Mealey*

copied.



*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Phineas Wentworth.*

*Priv*, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *With the Minors.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

*24*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Private*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb March April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Sept*

*7 Miners,*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Phereas Wentworth

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Transferred to  
Superior & Miners,

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Phineas Vintworth

Pvt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Capt and missed*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

22

2

N. H.

Phineas Wintworth

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. 1781*  
*May 17 1781*  
Roll dated *May 17 1781*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transf. to 1st Mass.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Wentworth

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Phin<sup>d</sup> Wentworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Phin<sup>s</sup> Wentworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv. Sg<sup>t</sup> & Min<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *88.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metcalf*



W

2

N. H.

*Ph<sup>s</sup> Wentworth Jr.*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt. & Miner* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of Second Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Healey*

W

2

N. H.

Phen<sup>d</sup> Wentworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Capt Bell

Place of Residence Dover

Age 28

Stature 5.7

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair brown

Colour of their Eyes blue

Where Left N. Town

Cause of Absence Miss I

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*H*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Phineas Kentworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in  
Cap' James Carr's Company 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment specifying the Town they belong  
to and the Towns they came for

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Town belongs to, \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

Town came for, \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**40**

(548d)

*Wm*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Phineas Wentworth

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Dover*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated, 17*

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*A. L. Austin*

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Phineas Wentworth*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Phineas Wentworth*

*Serv at Concordia*

*D. S. 6, 1*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

X

2875

*Mentworth William*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35305010	26
2	35306434	27
3	35305074	28
4	35306459	29
5	35305116	30
6	35306501	31
7	35301158	32
8	35306548	33
9	35305200	34
10	35305244	35
11	35305292	36
12	35305334	37
13	35305377	38
14	35305420	39
15	35305460	40
16	35325300	41
17	35325400	42
18	37237228	43
19	37237220	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

✓ Book Mark: *PP 431372*

See also

11

2

N. H.

*William Wentworth*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,**(Revolutionary War.)**dated *not dated*, 17Amount Wages *34.00*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W

2

N. H.

Wm. Wentworth

Pot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1781.

Roll dated

Feb. , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

On command  
at the Village

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Ware Wentworth

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

*H*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Ym Kentworth*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
for the Warr, in Cap' Moses Duston's Comp. 2<sup>d</sup>  
New Reg't specifying there place of Residence,  
and Towns they Came for—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feb 14, 1781.*

Place of Abode,

*Dover*

Town came for,

*Summersworth*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**46**

(548d)

*Wmes*

Copyist.

W

2

| N. H.

Wm. Wentworth

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

W

2

N. H.

William Wintworth

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

11

2

N. H.

*Wm Wentworth*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Ninth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *22*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. C. J.*

Copyst.

W

2

| N. H.

William Wentworth

Pot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Fort Plain  
Feb 3., 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Fort Harkner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

N. H.

William Wentworth

M, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: At Fort Berkham

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

*W*

2

N. H.

*William Wentworth*

*Pol*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Schenectady*  
*Mar 3.*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *at Fort*  
*Herkimer.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

(548)

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Will Wentworth

PA

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(545) Copyd.

*W*

2

N. H.

*William Wentworth*

*Capt*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1* —, 1782.

Appointed —————, 17 — .

Commissioned —————, 17 — .

Enlisted —————, 17 — .

Term of enlistment *Mar* —————

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782* —————

Alterations since last muster —————

Casualties —————

Remarks : —————

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

*W.*

2

N. H.

*William Wentworth*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*June July Aug + Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

(543)

Copyul.

2

N. H.

*W*  
*William Skintworth*

*Pvt*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 19* - 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

*Sep 1782* ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Raga*

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*William Kentworth*

*Pvt*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec 8.*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Oct 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Heath risen here as*  
*William*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*James*

W

2

N. H.

Wm. Wentworth

Put, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

*W.* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*William Wentworth*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*Feb 21*, 17*83*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

W

2

N. H.

William Wentworth

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb \_\_\_\_\_, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan



William Wentworth

1st Co., { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 11, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties unite to the

Chapin

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Wentworth

W

2

N. H.

William Wentworth

Priv, { 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83.

Roll dated May 2, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Wentworth

(543)

Copyist.

X

2876

Mentworth, William

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25802500	26
2	312032010	27
3	35207000	28
4	3334915	29
5	3400	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. &amp; P. 431372

See also

*21*

2

N. H.

*William Wentworth*

*pr* { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Amos Morrill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

11

2

N. H.

*William Wentworth*

*Priv.*, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortigue.*  
*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

William Wentworth

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wakefield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Somersworth

Remarks:

1780

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Wm Wentworth

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wentworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Wakefield

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

William M<sup>x</sup>intworth

P<sup>ri</sup>v. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined July 21, 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf



2873  
Nard James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nard James.

2878

Masson, Isaac

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	26
2	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	27
3	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	28
4	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	29
5	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	30
6	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	31
7	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	32
8	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	33
9	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	34
10	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	35
11	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	36
12	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	37
13	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	38
14	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	39
15	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	40
16	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	41
17	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	42
18	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	43
19	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	44
20	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	45
21	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	46
22	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	47
23	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	48
24	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	49
25	3 7 2 3 7 0 0	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

PP 431372

See also

A | 2 | N. H.

Isaac Kesson

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In duty. Sick  
Fishkill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

51

2

N. H.

*Isaac Child*

*Co. 2d*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....  
.....  
.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent.*

.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Coptist.

*Ch*

2

N. H.

*Leaac Messon*

*Privt*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick White Plains*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isaac Mason*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

*due to absentee* *10.*

Casualties.....

Remarks

*Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*G. Jones*

571

2

N. H.

*Ernest Messon*  
17th { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time ' ' ' ' , 17

Commencement of pay ' ' ' ' , 17

To what time paid ' ' ' ' , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *22 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isaac Messon*

*Privt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Isaac Messon*



*21*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Madison*

*21st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*83*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*James Madison*

N

2

N. H.

Isaac Wesson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter, Oct. 16, 1778,*

(under the head of, "The following men enlisted  
for 2 years.")

*For one year*  
*May 14, 1778*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb  
Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Fleas'er*

571

2

N. H.

*Charles Weedon*  
571 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 22*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 4 2 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amos Messer*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A. | 2 | N. H.

Isaac Vessant  
Kent, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Enlisted April 4 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W T

2

N. H.

Isaac Messon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 1, 1778.

What time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

1 year

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

7

Cottrell

(548/l)

Copyist.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isaac Weston*

*Isaac Weston*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

*Due to absent £12.*

Casualties .....

Remarks *Isaac Weston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isaac Cresson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Dunbar*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at White Plains*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*



*Ch*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isaac Weston*

*Privt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Wedding Jan. 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at White Plains*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*End*

W 1

2

N. H.

Isaac Weston

Part, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. J. Gould

M-1

2

N. H.

Leaac Wilson

Co. V. B., { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Due Ab. £20.

Casualties

Remarks Sick, absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Force  
Copyist.

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Isaac Messon*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Apr.*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Time expired*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

M.

2

N. H.

Isaac Wesson

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Feb. 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick at White Plains.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*N* |

| **N. H.**

*Isaac Nelson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	.	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	.	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	.	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rindge*

*Feb 4, 1779.*

*Jaffrey* returned *16* men.

*Isaac Nelson*

Remarks: *Enlisted in April*

*1778 for one year*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

*L. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isaac Wesson*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cumpr Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick White Plains*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W*

N. H.

*Isaac Wessen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated* 17

*Jaffrey* Returned *sixteen*  
*x x Isaac Wessen aged 44*  
*six feet high x x a nine*  
*months man*

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1867, and an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**492**

(5487)

*Scottell*

Copyist.



2879  
Nesten Isaac.

---

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nesson Isaac.

---

2880  
Nester Thomas.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nester, Thomas.

2881

Waston, Daniel

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25310200	26
2	25310200	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Weston*  
*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *21 Mo. 16 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st of 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*

*Capt.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *6* *16*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2882  
Neston Isaac.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nesson Isaac.

2882 A

Wetherbee, Hezekiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherbee, Hezekiah

<sup>2883</sup>  
Wetherby Hezekiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherbee Hezekiah



2773-11

*Wethersbe, Hezekiah*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Weatherbee, Hezekiah*

X 2884  
Mear, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

corporal corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 5 1 6	26
2	3 1 5 0 7 2	27
3	3 1 5 4 7	28
4	3 1 6 1 2 2	29
5	3 1 5 9 9	30
6	3 1 6 1 6 2	31
7	3 1 5 6 3 7	32
8	3 1 6 2 1 1	33
9	3 1 5 2 2	34
10	3 1 7 2 1	35
11	3 1 6 2 3	36
12	3 1 7 6 7	37
13	3 1 5 8 1 1	38
14	3 1 5 8 1 3	39
15	3 1 5 8 9 4	40
16	3 1 5 9 3 3	41
17	3 1 6 2 9 6	42
18	3 1 6 0 3 1	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. R. & P. 431372

See also

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Theas*

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

**List\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregore's Comp'y 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Regiment,  
the Names of the Towns they came for and the  
Town they Belong too, which engaged During  
war—4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Jan. 15*, 1781.

Town came for,

*Wallis*

Town came from,

*Wallis*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**39**

(545m)

*Wms*

Copyist.

*J*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*  
*Corp* { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 17*81*

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Thompson*

*Wp*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*  
*Cap.*

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/43*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

Copyist.

*Sh*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*  
*Inf.* { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed *Feb. 1781*, 17 .

Commissioned *May 15, 1781*, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15, 1781*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Howe*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*

*Capt*

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

*26*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Wheat*  
*1st* { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Horvath*



*W*

2

N. H.

*Joseph White*

*Grp*

{ Captain David McGregor's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

*M. H. L. L.*

*Of* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Joseph Wheat*

*Corp.* { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 20*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*McGregore*  
(543) Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*

*Capt.*

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhleman*

*Of* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Joseph Wheat*  
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command*  
*little force*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*David McGregor*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*

*Capt.*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *to Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Harriet*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*

*Corpl.*

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *29 + 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Newblen*

Copyist.

2 | N. H.  
Joseph Wheat  
Corp., 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment *five*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*H. C. [Signature]*  
(543) Copyist.

*M*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*

*Capt.*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Robert*



*It*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*  
Pvt, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*J. B. [Signature]*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*  
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Went to sea & died*

*83 & expired*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Houston*  
(543) Copyist.

*Joseph Wheat*

*Capt.*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*26*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Wheat*  
Corp, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*N* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Joseph Wheat*  
*Corp*, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich*

*1780*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Horatio*

2885  
Wheat Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheat Joseph.

2885 a.

Whitcomb, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Titcomb, Benjamin

2886  
Whitehouse, Ebenezer.

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whitehouse, Ebenezer.



X

2887

Whitcomb, Ebenezer

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0	26
2	3 5 7 1 0 0 0 0	27
3	3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0	28
4	3 5 7 1 0 4 0 0	29
5	3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0	30
6	3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0	31
7	3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0	32
8	3 5 7 0 0 0 0 0	33
9	3 5 7 1 0 0 0 0	34
10	3 5 7 1 0 0 0 0	35
11	3 5 7 1 0 0 0 0	36
12	3 5 7 1 0 0 0 0	37
13	3 5 7 1 0 0 0 0	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

2

N. H.

*Cherry's Co.*

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*92*

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*92*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*41*  
*4*  
*4*  
*Corner Lighthouse*

*for*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Cheney's Wheelhouse*  
*11/1*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 17*82*  
*W. Hertimer*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *11 - 1st - 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Cheney Whitehouse*

*Ser* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.35*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *at Fort Plain*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Heuston*

4 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Cherry

1st, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st & 2nd May, 1752.

Roll dated June 1st, 1752.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1st June

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1st 52

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Company of Militia*

*Det.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1st 1777*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Ben. Whitehead*

*Co. 1*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



2

N. H.

*Company of Wilkes*

*Co.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

## N. II.

Chambers Pilchouse

241, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10th, 17th.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1753.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment. *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11/11/39*

Alterations since last muster ...

**Casualties** .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Whitehouse*

*1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*93*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr. 11 mo.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Cheney's* *Whitehouse*

*Co.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Ad* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*George Whitehead*  
*Lt.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 18*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Ad.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Whitehead*

*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

X

2888

Whitcomb, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30302510	26
2	30303897	27
3	30302500	28
4	30303778	29
5	30309480	30
6	30309040	31
7	30309087	32
8	30310377	33
9	37237207	34
10	37237280	35
11	37335706	36
12	8822	37
13	43145	38
14	3814	39
15	4283	40
16	52424	41
17	3815	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 431372

See also

11

2

N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse*

*Priv.*, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.<sup>\*</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point July 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*W*

2

N. H.

*Chas. J. Phillips*

*for*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *Mar* *Apr*  
*May* *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *5* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *25* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Phillips*

*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Ebenezer White House.*

*Priv.*, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transfer'd to 9 Comp'y*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

(copyist.)

*H*

2

N. H.

*Ebenezer Whitcomb*

*Private* (Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 5 -*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Transfd to 9<sup>th</sup> Company Dec 17*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*E. Whitcomb*

11

2

N. H.

*Cherry's Co.*  
Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 14*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry's Co.*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*, 17*80*

Roll dated *August 1780*, 17*80*

Appointed *August 1780*, 17

Commissioned *August 1780*, 17

Enlisted *August 1780*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

24

2

N. H.

Eleazar Whitehouse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *65.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. L. [Signature]*

Copyist.

N. II.

*Chambers Whitehouse*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"D<sup>r</sup> State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

*Chambers Whitehouse*

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Piper { at 45s	. . . . .	4 10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Carey {	. . . . .	1 10
Charles Cook	. . . . .	4
David Howe	. . . . .	

By rec<sup>ts</sup> . . . . . 235 0

The amount of this acc<sup>o</sup> charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims { This Account is well  
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds  
Lawful Money

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun

Ex<sup>d</sup> P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Sept 14 1780*, 17

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**174**

(6451)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

24 | 2 | N. II.

*Cherry's Co.*  
*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *April 6*, 17*51*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *in command*  
*of the*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*H*

2

N. H.

*Cherry & Whitcomb*

*for*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Forver*

(545)

Copyist.

## N. II.

Appears as signature to a

## Receipt Roll\*

of which the following is a copy :

“Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp James River  
May 10, 1781

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545i)

L. J. Amsharov

*Copyist.*

74

N. H.

Benzer Whitehouse

Appears on a

List\*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup>. Jno<sup>a</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

13

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Wharton

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Oben<sup>2</sup> Whitehouse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Ninth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *47*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*11/12/24*

*H*

2

N. H.

*Ben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return\***

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cherry's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Reid's Regiment—9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Feb 14, 1781.*

Town came from, *Commerstown*

Town came for, *Commerstown*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.

*Ebenzar Whitehouse*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*March 4*, 17 *81*

Mans Name

*Ebenzar Whitehouse*

Dollars

*5*, 90<sup>ths</sup> *00*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benj<sup>n</sup> Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker { Select  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Quimby { Men"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Somersworth

July 3, 1781,

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

203

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

*N*

**N. H.**

*Eben<sup>r</sup>. Whitehouse*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Somerset*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Chambers*  
Copiest.



Whiting Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitting Samuel.

2890

Whittemore Pelatiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittemore Pelatiah

2891  
Whithous Ebenezer

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whithouse Ebenezer.

2892  
Whitemor Pelatiah

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whittemore Pelatiah

2893

Next Number.

*Whitmore Pelatiah*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Whittemore Pelatiah*

Whiting, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitting, Samuel

2894  
Whitten John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitten, John.

✓

2895

Whitman Levi

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35307200	26
2	35307330	27
3	35307330	28
4	35307330	29
5	35307330	30
6	35307330	31
7	35307330	32
8	35307330	33
9	35307330	34
10	35307330	35
11	35307330	36
12	35307330	37
13	35307330	38
14	35307330	39
15	35307330	40
16	35307330	41
17	35307330	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



18 | 2 | N. H.  
Levi Whitman

Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1786,  
Roll dated Feb. 8, 1787.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 13 1787.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Levi Whitman*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

*13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 1/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 13<sup>th</sup>  
Joined.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Rever*

N

2

N. H.

Levi Whitman

Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Company No. H.  
Village

Roll dated

Feb. Mar. Apr. 1781

May 17 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

24

2

N. H.

Levi Whitman

Pvt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb March 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks Deserted & never  
returned till 1 May

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Stewart

*1000 The Maine*

*1000* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*1000*, 1752,  
*1000*  
*1000*, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1000*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

M | 2 | N. H.

Levi Whitman

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 June

*James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n*

*2d*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Levi Whitman*

*2nd* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *52*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



2

N. H.

*David D. Milman*  
*1st*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1752.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 yr 11 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

*David Whitman*

*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. Sep., 1757.*

Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 1757.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*James H. Milman*

*1st*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*52*.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 17*52*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Indef*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/1/52*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*James Carr's*  
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sept 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*Sept 5*, 17*80*.

Commissioned

*Sept 5*, 17*80*.

Enlisted

*Sept 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 17, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*David H. Williams*  
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*62*.

Roll dated

*Jan 23*, 17*63*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 175*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*James Carr's*

*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*53*.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*, 17*53*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick at Hospital*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Levi Wilson*  
*Rich.*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Mar*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Levi Whitman*

*Priv.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Levi Whitman*  
copyist.



*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Levi Whitman*

*Priv.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*88*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
copyist.

✓ 2896  
Whitman Levi

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 0 0 1	26
2	3 1 5 6 2	27
3	3 1 8 1 1	28
4	3 1 0 1 2	29
5	3 1 7 8 2	30
6	3 1 7 0 9	31
7	3 1 7 8 2	32
8	3 1 1 4 0	33
9	3 7 2 3 6 1 3 0	34
10	3 7 2 3 6 1 2 6	35
11	3 7 2 3 6 1 8 8	36
12	3 7 2 3 4 4 5 2	37
13	3 7 2 3 4 4 5 2	38
14	4 0 6 5 2	39
15	4 3 5 2	40
16	5 7 2 3	41
17	5 7 2 3	42
18	5 7 2 3	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: PP 431372

See also

W 1

N. H.

Levi Whitman

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Mustered by

Levi Kelley

Inlisted 1779,

June 21

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Bedford

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Levi Whitman

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Bedford D<sup>r</sup>

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army during the War for the Town of Bedford

July 22 Peter Quinin Continental Bounty	£60	
State do	90—150	
24 Levi Whitman Continental Bounty	60	
State do	90—150	
20 James Greer inlisted for one year		
State Bounty		60
per Rec <sup>ts</sup>		£360

In Com<sup>tee</sup> on Claims } The above Soldiers were  
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 } muster'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Kelly &  
Moore and the Acc<sup>t</sup> is well vouch'd  
Exam<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen  
of Bedford James Vose

Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the  
Treasurer for Three hundred & sixty pounds  
James Vose

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> per Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

378

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

17 | N. H.

C  
Curtis Whitman

Appears in an

**Account\***

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug 20, 1779  
by Wm. Mose & Kelly

For the War,

1779

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Levi Whitman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *88.33*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

*M. P.*

2

N. H.

*David Whitman*

*G.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec 10 1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 10 1780*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14 1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Spencer* Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Levi Whetman*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

*Whole*  
Amount *£ 28<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Indicted July 24. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*



11

2

N. H.

*Levi Williams*

*Plt*, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

*whole*  
Amount *5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged July 24, 1789*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

W. 1

2

N. H.

Levi Whidman.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. April May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Wm. Whitman*  
The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*Wm. Whitman*  
Copyist.

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Levi Whitman*

*Pl.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17 *80.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*James Norris*

*Plt.*, { Colonel George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *58*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10/10/58*  
Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Levi Whitman*

*He*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Read the*  
*Contract*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's. The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springer* *Li*  
Copyist

11

2

N. H.

Levi Whelman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Meigs*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Lexi Whitman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Sevi Whitman  
of Bedford.

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers Names in the Continental Army  
for the Town of Bedford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bedford  
June, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

378

(545m)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Levi Whitman

Appears on a

Return\*

of The Soldiers Names That is in The Continental Army For The Town of Bedford.

( Revolutionary War. )

Return dated

Bedford

Septbr 7<sup>th</sup>, 17 81,

Remarks:

During the War

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

237

(548d)

Copyist

W

N. H.

Levi Whitman

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Bedford

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Not returned in 1781.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Levi Whitman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of First Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *\$0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

2897  
*Whitten, John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 2 7 0 1	26
2	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	27
3	3 0 3 1 3 3 1	28
4	3 3 3 1 3 3 1	29
5	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	30
6	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	31
7	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	32
8	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	33
9	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	34
10	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	35
11	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	36
12	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	37
13	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	38
14	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	39
15	3 1 3 1 3 3 1	40
16	5 2 3 7 1 0 8	41
17	3 5 5 0 7	42
18	8 5 0 7 9	43
19	3 5 8 7 9	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 431372*

See also

W

2

N. H.

John Whitten

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

New Hampshire Village  
Roll dated Apr 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 27, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: returned from det

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. A. Smith

W

2

N. H.

John Witten  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *3 Days* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages *£0-4-0* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Inlicted April 27<sup>th</sup> 1781.*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

*D. M. Marsh*

74

N. H.

John Whitten

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

John Whitten

Age, 37

Stature, 5. 11

Complexion,

Dark

Time Engaged for,

War

When Mustered,

Apr. 26, 1781.

Place of Abode,

Holderness

Town Engaged for,

Holderness

By whom presented,

Co<sup>l</sup> Dereborn

To whom deliver'd,

Co<sup>l</sup> Dereborn

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Donnan

Copyist.



27 |

| N. H.

John Whitten

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of our Quota Men  
in The Continental  
Service for Three  
years in discharging the  
War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York  
decrease August ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1781

John Whitten for Three  
years - Inhabitant  
of the Town

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

262

(545m)

E. H. L. H. A. S.

Copyist

77

N. H.

John Whitten

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Haldoness,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Nov. 1st 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1 1781 April 26

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Chambers  
Copied.

11

2

N. H.

John Whitten

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *54.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*Yon. Whittier*  
*1st*, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*.

*Dec. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 27* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *See above*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

105

2

N. H.

John Whitten

Prt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

C. M. Marsh

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Stephen White*  
{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1787.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1787.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *5 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

John Whitten  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

W. M. Green

Copyist.

26

2

N. H.

*John S. Dennett*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*June 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*John S. Dennett*



{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1787*, 1787.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Dennett*  
....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Dennett*

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1787.

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mo. 2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Denbitt's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Y

2

N. H.

P, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ap Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of of the organization named above for the month

of of Feb, 17 83.

R Roll dated

A Feb, 17 83.

C Appointed

, 17 .

E Commissioned

, 17 .

7 Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*John Dennett's 3d Co.*

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7th*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*2/20/81*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 M. 27*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*7 8 3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

John Whitten  
Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mos 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment  
March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. C. Smith  
Copyist.



2898  
Whittemore, Silas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Substantive Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 6 6 6 6	26	3 1 3 1 0 0 4
2	6 6 6 6 6	27	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
3	6 6 6 6 6	28	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
4	6 7 5	29	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
5	3 0 0 0 0 0	30	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
6	6 6 6 6 6	31	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
7	3 0 0 0 0 0	32	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
8	6 6 6 6 6	33	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
9	3 0 0 0 0 0	34	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
10	6 6 6 6 6	35	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
11	3 0 0 0 0 0	36	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
12	6 6 6 6 6	37	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
13	3 0 0 0 0 0	38	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
14	6 6 6 6 6	39	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
15	3 0 0 0 0 0	40	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
16	6 6 6 6 6	41	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
17	3 0 0 0 0 0	42	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
18	6 6 6 6 6	43	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
19	3 0 0 0 0 0	44	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
20	6 6 6 6 6	45	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
21	3 0 0 0 0 0	46	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
22	6 6 6 6 6	47	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
23	3 0 0 0 0 0	48	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
24	6 6 6 6 6	49	3 1 3 0 0 0 1
25	3 0 0 0 0 0	50	3 1 3 0 0 0 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

24

2

**N. H.**

Leletiah Whittemore

2d Lt, 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion.

Appears on a

## List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions  
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17.

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

81

(545m)

R E Wines

**Copyist.**

*M*

**N. H.**

*Relatiah Whittemore*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, *Second* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Date of Com. *Nov. 7*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**119**

(545m)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

*H* | *2* | **N. H.**

*Pelataiah Whiteman*

*2 Lt*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank  
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,  
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names  
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,  
Genl Poor's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Officers' Names,

*Pelataiah Whiteman*

Present Rank,

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*

Rank Proposed,

*Lieut*

When Ought to have }  
been promoted, }

, 17

Date of Present Commission,

*Nov 8*, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**80**

(515m)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

W | B | N. H.

Belatiah Whittman

Lieutenant, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

75

(545m)

RE: James

**Copyist.**

*N*

| N. H.

*Pelatah Whittemore*  
*Ensn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Hon<sup>l</sup> Council and Assembly of the State of N. Hampshire.—

These may inform that Ens<sup>n</sup> Pelatah Whittemore has manifested to us an inclination to engage in the service & for the Defence of these United States upon the Continental Plan or upon any Plan that may be adopted by this State: it may be some satisfaction to those concerned in the Appointment of Officers to have the Judgment of those who have an Acquaintance with such as offer themselves. We can then cheerfully say that we look upon s<sup>d</sup> Whittemore well qualified to hold an office in the Army; he hath already served in two Campaigns, first as a Sergeant and the present year as an Ensign, and that by good information he hath discharged his Duty with Fidelity and good Acceptance. We judge him well capable of serving his Country in this difficult and important crisis to be second or even first in the Command of a Company, his courage has been put to the trial and has not been found wanting, his steady attention to Duty has done him Honor. We have no Desire to conceal the circumstance that occasioned his leaving the Army of which the Bearer can give you particular information; yet, it is our humble opinion that it ought not to be construed to his disadvantage or considered in any respect as disqualifying him for office

Stephen Farrar

Thos Heald

Isaac How

Tim<sup>e</sup> Farrar

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated *21. June*  
*Nov 25*, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**338**

(552)

*J. C. Liard*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Pelith Whittemore,

Appears with the rank of *Sieut.* on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Appointed, *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

30

(848d)

*Hensley*

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

*1st Whittemore*

*271*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Rowe*

(545) Copyist.



91

2

N. H.

*Selaticus Whittmore*

*2d Co*, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
*4th Comp* manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8. 16 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

111

2

N. H.

*Seleth S. Whitcomb*

*2d* { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
*4 Comp* { manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 5 to Dec 3, 1777*

Roll dated *Sept 3, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 1776

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

21 | 2 | N. H.

*Leletiah Whitmore*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ×

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Loudons Ferry*  
*Sept. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Spanish*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

97

2

N. H.

Abiah Whittmore

L. H. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

W

2

N. H.

Pelataiah Whitemore

Appears with the rank of 8-2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a  
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-  
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug<sup>t</sup> 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov<sup>r</sup> 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

11

2

N. II.

*Salathiel Whitmore*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8 - 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W. Carr*

4

2

N. H.

*Nathan Whitten*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5* *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James Carr*

24

2

N. H.

*Isaiah Whittemore*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ *1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Palitiah Whittemore*

*2d Lieut.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 - 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Isaiah Whittemore

2 Lieut. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month, L 8 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Salathiel Whittemore*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *18 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *13 00*

Amount *11 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined*

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Carr*

4

2

N. H.

*Salathiel Whittam*

*2d Lieut.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 00*

Amount *11 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

24

2

N. H.

Isaiah Whittemore

Lt. { Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's  
Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service August

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Joined

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Roun

27 | 2 | N. H.

*Sept. Whittemore*

*Lt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 0*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

4

2

N. H.

Pelt. Whittemore

Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rosen

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Pelliah Whittemore*

....., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. }

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* ....., 17 *75*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11-0* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Howe*



*3d Co. 1st Regt.*

*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Wages 11*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Copyist*

28

2

N. H.

Sethiah Whittmore

20th  
Co

2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

Aug

1775

Roll dated

Sept 1

1775

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept 2 Fugl

2/1

2

N. H.

Selaticah Whittemore

Yd R { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
11 Comp } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

241

2

N. H.

Pelatiah Whitmore

2d Lt. { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
1st Company } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

2/1

2

N. H.

Reluctant Philmore

2d Co } 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
4 Company } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

N. H.

*Selebach Whiteman*

*Sergeant* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

*Company*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Capt Geo. Compey*

11

2

N. H.

Isaiah Whitmore

204 } 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-  
4 Company } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

Recd

W

2

N. H.

Pelotiah Whittemore

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Hartford  
Roll dated 1 Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward



28

2

N. H.

Salctiah Whittmore

Lt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Carr

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Paletiah Whittemore*

*Lt*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transf. to the 6th Co.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Jonathan Whittemore*  
*Lieut.* { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*5*.Roll dated *Jan 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 177*0*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

copyist.

*N*

2

N. H.

*Platiah Whittmore*

*2d Lt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*N* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Puletiak Whittmore*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ×

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Pelletiah Whitemore*

*2d Lt.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. \

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 20*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Hand*

W

2

N. H.

Paletiah Whitemore

2d. Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

x

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

*N*

2

N. H.

*Salutiah Whittmore*

*2d Lt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*



*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Peletiah Whittmore*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

11

2

N. H.

Paltiah Whittens

2d Lt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.  
Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.  
*Camp Valley Forge*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

x  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Q

2

N. H.

Pelotiah Whittemore

2d Lt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Platiah Whitmer*

*2d Lt.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Nard*

*18*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Reliab Whittmore*

*2d Lt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1/17 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*

11 | 2 | N. H.

*Col. William Rowell's Co., Col.*

*Reid's Regiment.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*11.00*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Camp*

(545) Copyist.

66

William Hittmire

Feb. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

March 11 -

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Camp

W

2

N. H.

W. C. Whittmore

Lt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Wages 11-0

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



111

*Elijah Hittman*

*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*None*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Palatiah Whittemore

Lt., { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 3 14

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Copy

*Elijah H. Clarys*

*3d Co.* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *200.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

11

2

N. H.

*Platiah Whitman*

*Sergeant*, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.  
*4 company*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

11 | 2 | N. H.  
Peliah Whitmore

Sent, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
4 comp, { manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in detachment

Received

*914*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Reuben Whittier*

*1st* } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
*1st Comp'y* Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

11

2

## N. II.

Patricia Whittemore

*Squad,* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
*4 Comp* { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Roll dated May 12, 1789

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment,.....

Alterations since last muster .....

**Casualties** .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*Copyist.*

41

2

N. H.

*Reuben Miller*

*Sent* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



21

2

N. H.

Philip Whitmore

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lient. Col. George  
Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Same as  
previous

21

2

N. H.

*Philip Whitman*

*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,*  
*commanded by Lieut. Col. George*  
*Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustering on*  
*command*

W

2

N. H.

Elijah Whittemore

Lt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd at  
Sentry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Elatiah Whittlemore

Lieut.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at  
Simsbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

76

2

N. H.

*Isaiah Whittmore*

*Lt*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov 2*

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*Delatiah Whittemore*

*Lieut* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

*Relatiah Whittlemore*

*Lt.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J E Douglas*

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Isaac Withmore*

*25*, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov E*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Conc*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E. Doughty*

Copyist.



11 | 2 | N. H.  
*Seletra Whitmore*

*Lieut.* { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 17 *70*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(546) *J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

*Elijah Whittemore*  
*Lieut.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan.*, 1780 .  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .  
To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .  
Pay per month . . . . .  
Time of service . . . . .  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence . . . . .  
Amount *114 000*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *for m<sup>y</sup> 1780* 38 .  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Wm. Rowell*

*1780*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
 Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

St. 1

2

N. H.

*Estlin Whittmore*

*St.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month *25 3/4*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *25 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*11*

2

N. H.

*Isaiah Whillmore*

*Private*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough Sent  
Home*

21

2

N. H.

Reuben Whitcomb

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

211 2 N. H.

Philip Whitemore

11, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
(copy) { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
(Revolutionary War.) Reid.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept 1801, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*It.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Peletiah Whitemore*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. + Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Soldier's Fortune*  
*Nov. 2nd*, 1780

Appointed *Nov. 8*, 1776..

Commissioned .., 17

Enlisted .., 17

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*



*A*

2

N. H.

*Peletiah Whittlemore*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Tenbury Aug 28*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

W

2

N. H.

Paletia Whittemore

Lieut. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June 7 80.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

W 2 N. H.

Pelataiah Whitemore

Lieut, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

## N. II.

U.

Appears as signature to a

## Receipt Roll\*

of which the following is a copy :

“We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have rec'd of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedidiah Jewett Thirty Two dollars each in bills of Credit emitted pursuant to the act of Congress pass'd the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1780 on account of the Depreciation of our Wages  
32 Dol”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated New Hampshire Village.

May 3, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

226

(515)

S. J. Armstrong

*Copyist.*

761

2

N. H.

Peleiah Whittemore

Lt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 87.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

G. Jones

27

2

N. H.

Isiah Whittemore

at, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March & Apr., 17 87.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 26 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11

2

N. H.

Reuben Whittemore

2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
10 Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & April, 1751.

Roll dated May 17, 1751.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Peletiah Whittamore*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*  
*May 17.*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Reid*



*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Pelletiah Whittemore*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1781  
*Camp New Hampshire Village*  
Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 1781

Appointed

*Nov. 8*, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Furd*

W

2

N. H.

R. Whittimore<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of St. on an  
**Account**

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ \_\_\_\_\_, S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Entry cancelled.

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Reading

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Salathiel Whittmore

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,  
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of  
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

No 1 Dated, 17

Rank in former corps

Date of commission

Nov 8, 17

Rec'd in former corps

Rec'd in present corps

Total received

Present rank

Wages per month

Total due

Balance due

9 10 9

9 10 9

1st

8 2

14 6 2

14 15 5

Remarks:

Hearst

11

2

N. H.

*Set<sup>n</sup> Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***  
of Second Regt, Commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *224*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

### Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \*

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo. Reid, for  
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 12 1964, 17

Ant. Wages 320

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 46372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Pelet's Whitemore*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup>  
1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *734.5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Wm. J. J.*

Compt.

W

N. H.

Platah Whittemore  
Gr.

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State  
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-  
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-  
selves and Soldiers under their Command \* \*  
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value  
our Families starving, our Money refused and  
publick Supplies denied our Families \* \* \*  
we therefore think it our Duty to present this  
Memorial to your Consideration begging the  
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-  
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-  
ure be taken to supply our Families with the  
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be  
entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

**346**

(546r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*W* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment* | **N. H.**

*Pelatiah Whittemore*

*Lieut<sup>t</sup>*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1780—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**144**

(545m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.



W | 2 | N.H.

Pelataiah Whetton \*

Appears on a

List

of the Men in Capt Carr's  
Company Col. Hales Regt 2<sup>d</sup>  
N. H. with the Term for  
which each Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this List as a signature

Witnessed:

16

(546i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Pelatah Whitemore*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

**List \***

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Place of abode,

*New Ipswich*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**147**

(545m)

*Scotmell*

Copyist.

WHITTEMORE, PELATIAH

Lieut. 2d Regiment, N. H.

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

Depreciation of pay.

— To Lieut. Nehemiah Whittemore in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment.  
+ 160.15.11 One Hundred & Sixty Pounds fifteen shillings & eleven  
Pence — Velled to be paid agreeable to the Act.  
Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>r</sup>

The Balance due to Lieut. Pelatiah Whittemore for Depre-  
ciation in 1701 appears to be Nine Pounds sixteen  
Shillings.

2899

Whittemour Pelatiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittemore Pelatiah

2900

Whittemore Pelatiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittemore Pelatiah

2901  
Whittmore, Elatiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittmore, Elatiah



X 2902  
Whilling, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37235430	26
2	37230959	27
3	37235910	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	62	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P 431372

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Muster Roll and Pay Roll\*

of a part of Captain Blodgett's Company offered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Crombie, Col. Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Places of abode \_\_\_\_\_

Travel \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Whitting*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Nov 16 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18* —, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *The War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

(543)

Copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Saml Whiting

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/77 to Sep 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 5, 1777.

Camp near Roundbush Ferry

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 70, 17.

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Lost

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Whiting*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778, & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *11.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*McTear*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiteing

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Company they belong to Bladget

Place of Residence Rindge

Age 26

Stature 6

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair light

Colour of their Eyes light

Where Left Sheepscoro

Cause of Absence Miss

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W*

N. H.

*Samuel Whiting*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire—an acc<sup>t</sup> of money  
advanc<sup>d</sup> by the Town of Rindge to sundry Conti-  
nental Soldiers as per receipts may appear

\* \* \* \* \*

*1777 April to Samuel Whiting  
during the War 30.0.0*

\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**448**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*W 1 Kales Regt* **N. II.**

*Saml Whiting*  
*Blodgett's Co. Kales Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Ninety*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

*Ninety* returned *9* men.

*Saml Whiting*

Remarks: *in Blodgett's Comp.*  
*& Kales Regt.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**315**

(548d)

*L. Chandler*

Copyist.



*W*

N. H.

*Samuel Whitney*  
*Capt. Blodgett's Co, Col. Hales Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Rindge* Returned *seven-*  
*teen men*

\* \* *Samuel Whitney* \* \*  
*in Capt. Blodgett's company Col's*  
*Hales Regiment for three years*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**492**

(5487)

*Scott*

Copyist.

X

2903

Mood, Aaron

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	1	2	4	4	26
2	3	1	3	3	1	27
3	3	1	3	7	9	28
4	3	1	3	4	0	29
5	3	1	2	3	0	30
6	3	1	2	3	0	31
7	3	1	2	3	1	32
8	3	1	2	3	0	33
9	3	1	3	0	1	34
10	3	1	3	0	1	35
11	3	1	3	0	1	36
12	3	1	3	0	0	37
13	3	1	3	2	0	38
14	3	7	2	3	7	39
15						40
16						41
17						42
18						43
19						44
20						45
21						46
22						47
23						48
24						49
25						50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark.

PP 431372

See also

11

2

N. H.

*Aaron Wood*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *67.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Copyist.*

60 | 2 | N. H.

*Company No. 3*

*7th*, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *2d July*  
*1787*, 178*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

115

2

N. II.

*Baron Ward*

*Put*, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*2*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

*Wm March*

*Company*

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Nathan Whood

(Put, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

L. M. March

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*John Dennett*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *72*.

Roll dated

*May 3*, 17 *72*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 yr 1 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John

Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*John Dennett*

(543)

Copyist.



2

N. H.

*Attest*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1780.*

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*James M. [unclear]*  
 { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
 Hampshire Forces.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Oct 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 1st 1780*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 5th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Bennett*

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *John Bennett killed  
May 17, 1780.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*James M. ...*

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* ....., 17 *85*.

Roll dated *Feb.* ....., 17 *85*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 y* .....

Time since last muster " enlistment .....

*Dec. 1812* .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*1800. 5. 21*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

*March*, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Capt. Dennett*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

11

2

N. H.

*Charles H. Wood*

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*August 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

N

2

N. H.

Naron W. Hood

Pair, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment near

Time since last muster or enlistment  
near 1700

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.



HOOD, AARON

N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Balance due to Aaron Hood for 1781 = 210. 2. 8

2904  
Wade Edward.

---

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wade Edward.

---

2905  
*Niggins Winthrop*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Niggins Winthrop*

2905  
Miggen Menthrop

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miggins Menthrop

X 2907.

*Wiggins, Nathaniel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Serial. Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark. *PP 43/372*

See also

W

2

N. H.

Wintrop Wiggins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, .....

Sept

, 1778.

For what Term, 3 yrs

Date of Inlistment, 2 May, 1778 .

Time to Serve, 29 Months, 17 Days.

Remarks:

Light Infantry

Number of record:

2

(555)

Cornell

Copy 1.

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Sr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

McMichael



W

2

N. H.

Wint Higgins

Sr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Michael

71

2

N. H.

Winth Higgins

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlist Mar 2

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Enrich

71

2

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Enrich and

W

2

N. H.

Wintrop Wiggins

Prv, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Smith

71

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Pr { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

*2d New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 1, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



77

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In comd. in the Lt. Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

9/1

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In light Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

W

2

N. H.

*Winthrop Wiggins*

*Pen*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

21

2

N. H.

*Winter Higgins*

*Prin.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17~8.

Roll dated, *White* *same Aug 5*, 17~8.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17~8.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

*N*

2

N. H.

*Winterup Higgins*

*Opri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

*Copy from the* Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted Mar 2,*  
*1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copied.



W

2

N. H.

Wint Higgins

Sir, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Michael

W

2

N. H.

Wint Higgins

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Enriched



W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*M. Michael*

71

2

N. H.

Wint Wiggins

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Michael C.

4

2

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 12-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Enid and

W 1

2

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

(S.W.), { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Michael

21

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Easton~~ Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

*Thos. Higgins*  
Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. S. Brown*

Copyist.

36

2

N. H.

*Wm. Higgins*  
{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1779 & Jan, 1780.*

Roll dated *Canbury, Feb '5*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *transferred to*  
*Comp. 2d Jan.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Rowell*



N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Cambridge Apr 1, 1759.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 17-8.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

opyist.

24

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Pri., { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Camp Saldore  
Roll dated, Fortune, May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

J. Brown

21

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins

Co., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

71

2

N. H.

*Winthrop Higgins*

*Pr.*, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *ending Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
'capt.

*First Higgins*

*Pen.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Winthrop Wiggins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77 & Jan, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *£ 10* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transferred Jan 1/80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M Smith as*

*Antelope*  
Sept 1, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month.  
Time of service.  
Whole time of service.  
Subsistence  
Amount *600*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *600*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *found dead, Feb*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*W. Rowell*

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgin

Sr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-



*Company of Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 { New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 { by Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the month of May*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *30*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Company*

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *60*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *60 - 60 - 00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Camp*

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

Capt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins  
Sgt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

Lgt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Joind Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 80  
ex Surloak's Genl  
Foot

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E D Angles

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Wintrop Wiggins  
Sgt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E D Angles  
(543) Copyist.

24

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in  
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 6<sup>th</sup>, 17 51.

Of New Market

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

215

(548d)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Thimthrop Higgin*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry March + April, 1781.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Three months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 9 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*J. C. Crustm*



*Company*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Winthrop Wiggins*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. D. ...*  
copyist.

*Winthrop Higgin*  
*Co. 1*, { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
 shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1791*, 17

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*11th Regt. N.H.*

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *72*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *6 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*1225*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Winthrop Higgins*  
*Sgt* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 12*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
typist.

2

N. H.

*1. Dr. Thompson*  
*Sgt.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E. Douglas*  
copyist.

2

N. H.

*Winthrop Higgins*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
'copyist.



2

N. H.

*Winthrop Higgins*

*Lt*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*72*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*72*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See Touch N.H.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) copyist.

2

N. H.

*Winthrop P. Pagan*  
*Sgt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *furloUGH expired*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J. C. Douglas* copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgins  
Sgt, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas

copyist.

2

N. H.

*Vinthrop Wiggan*  
*Lgt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*72*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1772*  
 Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(541)

*J. E. Douglas*  
 (copyist.)

2

N. H.

*Winthrop Meakin*  
*Lgt*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec* *2*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J. E. Douglas*  
 Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Thompson*  
*Capt.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 yr 3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J E Douglas*  
copyist.

It

N. H.

Winthrop Higgin

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy  
1778-1779 Acct of supplies to Winthrop Higgin  
on acct of the Town of Newmarket

To Capt Edward Hilton for 1 Bush Corn 36/- 1-16-0

To do for 1 do 34/- 1-16-0

£ 3-12-0

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

330

(545m)

J. F. Hamelin

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 2 N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup>  
—Commanded by Georg Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>—3d Com-  
pany

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Town Lives in,

*New Market*

Town Com for,

*New Market*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

44

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.



W 1

N. H.

Winthrop Leiggin

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Winthrop Leiggin

For

Meconmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Leiggin

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Winthrop Higgin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *131.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Went R. Wiggins

Appears with the rank of *Sergt & Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

*119.15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

11

2

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781;

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *120*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

24

N. H.

Winthrop Wiggins

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New married

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. Wiggins  
Copyist.

W I G G I N S, W I N T H R O P

8th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Ballance due to Winthrop Higgins Light  
Company. Second Regiment appears to be Ten Pounds  
Sixteen shillings & one Penny

L 10. 16. 1

The above Seven Mens Accounts are settled to be  
Paid agreeable to the act providing for the Payment  
of the Ballances &c.

Cptm Robinson for the Comm

The Balance due to Winthrop Wiggins for depreciation  
in 1700 appears to be Twenty two pounds, thirteen shillings,  
and seven pence and for 1701. four pounds, one shilling  
and six pence

$$\begin{array}{r} 22\ 13\ 7 \\ \hline 591\ 8\ 592 \end{array}$$

Wm. Josiah Gilmann



2908

*Niggons Winthrop*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Niggins Winthrop.*

2909

*Milcomb Nick's*

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Nichols, William*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

2910  
Niley Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Niley Benjamin

2911  
Williams Samuel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams Samuel.

<sup>2911</sup>  
Wilkins, Robert B.

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wilkins, Robert B.

2912

✓  
*Wilkin Will<sup>m</sup> H.*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3735-2828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*W*

2

N. H.

*Will<sup>m</sup> H. Wilkin*

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,  
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the  
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years  
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes  
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the  
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

14

(545m)

*Corrille*

Copyist.



2913

*Milkins, Daniel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private : Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	37237166	39
15	37334401	40
16	6136	41
17	6246	42
18	40073	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

*P+P 431372*

See also

11

2

N. H.

*Sam'l Watkins*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,**(Revolutionary War.)**dated *not dated*, 17Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *6350*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Copyist.*

W

N. H.

David Wilkins

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: x 1781 March 15<sup>th</sup>

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Dan<sup>l</sup> Wilkins*

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Mar. 15, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**146**

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Company*

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

*1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wilkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Om Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

*Received of the*

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Fort Colborne*

*Feb. 28*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*from*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See forward*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

M. Marshall



W

N. H.

Daniel Wilkins

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the names of the Soldiers engaged in the  
Continental Army for the Town of Amherst  
for three years and Duering the War—

Daniel Wilkins

for three years from March 1781

p<sup>r</sup> order of the Select Men

Robert Means

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Amherst

April 30, 1782

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Dennett's*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*11th*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 1/2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*Amherst*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*Company of 1781*

8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Dennett's Co.*

-----, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* -----, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Nov* -----, 17*83*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment *2 Years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*2 Years* -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*9. 11. 1787*

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1787.

Roll dated

*11. 11. 1787*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan. 1787*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.



2

N. H.

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 178.....

Roll dated

..... , 178.....

Appointed ..... , 17.....

Commissioned ..... , 17.....

Enlisted ..... , 17.....

Term of enlistment *11 M. 15. 2.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*24. 15. 85*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wilkins

Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 21, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo 15 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. C. & J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Daniel Wilkins*

*Does at Cedar* \$ 3.19

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wilkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Daniel Wilkins*

*Loss at the Cedars* \$ 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

2914  
Wilkins R. B.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkins Robert B.

+

2915

Next Number.

*Wilkins Robert P*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22 3703385	47
23	48
24	49
25 110000	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: *PP 431372*

See also

*H*

**N. H.**

*Robert Wilkins*

Regiment

Appears on a

**List \***

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Easton*

*June 16, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Recommended.  
Commission to bear  
date May 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**178**

(545m)

*R. E. Wilkes*

Copyist

115

2

N. II.

Robert B. Wilkins

Ensign, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y. March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages £ 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

Wm March

Copyist.



*Robert P. Perkins*

*Ensign* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. 1841*, 17

Roll dated *June 17*, 17

Appointed *June 17*, 17

Commissioned *June 17*, 17

Enlisted *June 17*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

N. II.

Robert B. Wilkins  
Ensign, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.  
New Hampshire Reg't.  
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. H. Admitt

111

2

N. II.

Robert B. Wilkins

Ensign, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 7-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Don March

(545)

Copyist.

W 1

2

N. H.

Robert B. Wilkins<sup>\*</sup>

Ensign { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on furlough to  
Apr 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

(543)

W. J. Smith

Copyist.

W

Wilkins

Lieut.

2<sup>d</sup> New Stamp<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*December 21, 1782.*

Remarks:

*N.B. Leave of absence expired -  
Lieut. Wilkins 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Stamp<sup>d</sup> regim<sup>t</sup>*

Number of records.

*277 J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Robert B. Perkins  
Sr., 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ~~transferred to 1st Co.~~

Sick in 1st Co. 1st Co.

Remarks:

no one killed

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Robert S. Wilkins*

*Lodge*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

..., 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17...

Roll dated

..., 17...

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.



*John Dennett*

*John Dennett*, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Action*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*John Dennett*  
 { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
 Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*March*, 17*82*.

Appointed *March 1782*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *March 1782*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *March 1782*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *March 1782*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on March 1782*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*Robert B. Williams*

*Squad,* { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 22*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

115

2

N. II.

*Robert B Wilkins**Ensign,* { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

*Wm Mark*

( 11 | 2 | N. H. )

*Det B McPines*

*George*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
*George* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*

Roll dated *July 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Dennett's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. II.

Robert B Wilkins

Ensign { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Ommerich

21 | 2 | N. H.

R. P. Wilkins

Co. 10th, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
1 Company, manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1789

Roll dated July 3, 1789

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 1, 1789

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkins



*Capt. John Dennett's Co.*

*Ensign,* { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Robert B. Wilkins  
Lieut, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. Smith

*James B. Hildin*

*Hildin*, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

*April 1783*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Robert B. Wilkins*

*Li*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *any*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Robert B. Wilkins*  
(543) Copyist.

*Sh*

2

N. II.

*Robert B. Philkine*

*Lt*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1783

1783

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1783*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*W* | 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment | **N. H.**

*Robert B. Wilkins*

*Ensign*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1780—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**144**

(545m)

*J. B. Wilkins*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Wilkins

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(545m)

*Scottell*

Copyist.

2915-2  
Willen, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Willey, Benjamin



2916  
Index Number  
Miller, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1207	26	3735380
2		27	
3	11806	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	37237224	44	
20	37237276	45	
21	37235878	46	
22	37334442	47	
23	6340	48	
24	45453	49	
25	52427	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PP 431372

See also

*Benjamin Tilly*

*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Company*

*of*, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *5*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks *.....*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Benjamin Willey*  
*1st* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Joined Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
 Copyist.

77

2

N. H.

Benjamin Milley

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name

Benjamin<sup>this</sup> x Milley<sup>mark</sup>

Dollars

6, 90<sup>ths</sup>

60

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

Eschad

Copyist.

*1781*, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *62.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Benj. Willey*  
*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Doughty*  
copyist.

*Benjamin Willey*

*101*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1789*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



2

N. H.

*Benjamin Killey*

*1st Lt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1/82* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Of* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benjamin Hilley*  
*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*N* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benjamin Wilby*  
*Capt.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sep.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1 killed 1 ill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

W 1

N. H.

Benjamin Willey

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Men in the Continental Army claimed by the  
Town of Barrington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Exeter*

*May 15, 1782.*

Remarks:

*of Barrington - War*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**293**

(548d)

*S. F. Hammett*

Copyist.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benjamin Willey*  
Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*82*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *6 7/8*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks *Sick at Phil-  
adelphia found*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.  
*W. C. ...*  
Corr.

*54* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benjamin Miller*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 1782.  
*Starkins*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Philadelphia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

U. S.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Welles

(Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent found

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

George Reid



*Benjamin Milley*

*Corp.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Philadelphia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Benjamin Hillyer*  
*Ben.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

{ 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/22/17, 1700.

Roll dated May 21, 17 82

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment *1742*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Benjamin Hilley*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Rawson*

*24* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benjamin Willey*

*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Benjamin Hilley

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Ben Willey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Ninth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Ben Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *28.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist,

*H*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Benj Kelley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 2 N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup>  
—Commanded by Georg Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>—3d Com-  
pany

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Town Lives in, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Com for, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Benj Willie

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Landon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Bennington

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Denz Willie

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Barrington

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Loudon

Remarks:

War

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Willen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Company they belong to *Capt Bell*

Place of Residence *Nottingham.*

Age *18*

Stature *5'5"*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *black*

Colour of their Eyes *black*

Where Left *N. Town*

Cause of Absence *Miss I*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

✓ <sup>2917</sup>  
Miller, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 4 7 90	26
2	3 3 3 3 3	27
3	3 3 3 3 3	28
4	37337209	29
5	7881	30
6	8465	31
7	42531	32
8	03023	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

Charles Willey

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Aug 28

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1 July

1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

(548)

W.

2

N. H.

Charles Willey

Capt.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Willey

W

2

N. H.

Charles Willey

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 July 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

*W*

2

N. H.

*Charles Willey*

*Capt. Chase's* Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd<sup>t</sup> in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17.

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10-6-8*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.



*JH*

N. H.

*Charles Hilley*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Town went for,

*Northwood*

Time of Engagement,

*July 15*, 17 *80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

*Dec 5*, 17 *80*.

Time in Service,

*3* Months *4* Days.

Amount Wages, £

*687*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

*335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

*98*

Amount, £

*58*

Whole Amount, £

*1081*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Charles Willey

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

, 17

Name, *Charles Willey*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *4* days.

Amount of Wages, *10. 5. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12. 2*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *15. 17. 6*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *47. 12. 6*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*P. order Thos Bartlett*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*W. R. Street*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Charles Willey

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 22, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Nottingham

Northwood

Miles Travel to Worcester,

98

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Dorman

(543i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Charles Miller

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

23

Town,

Northwood

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Edgar

Copyist.

WILLEY, CHARLES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Charles Willey

47-12-1  
Ex. J. Josiah Gilman Jun.<sup>r</sup>

X

2918

Wiley Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	37333145	30
6	6520	31
7	9397	32
8	40383	33
9	4979	34
10	7529	35
11	8264	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

16

N. H.

Josiah Willey

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Select men of Dover Sixty pounds  
Each of us in Consequence of our Enlisting in the  
Continental service for one year which is the  
Bounty allowed by the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Dover

May 30

, 17

Remarks:

Witness Steph<sup>n</sup> Evans

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Copyist.



W-1

N. H.

Josiah Willey

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Evans

Inlisted 1779,

July

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Dover

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

*N* |

| **N. H.**

*Josiah Milley*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 30, 1779*

*by Col. Steven Evans*

For the War,

For 12 mo,

*\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept.. in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**105**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Josiah Wille

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record** \*  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>d</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0
* * * * *			

1779

Josiah Wille

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

W

N. H.

Josiah Willee

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Dover

D<sup>r</sup>

1779 May To paid W<sup>m</sup> Robertson a Soldier  
inlisted in the Continental Army  
during the war — Continent<sup>l</sup>  
Bounty £60. State do \$90 — £150.

by Samuel Kelly's Rec<sup>t</sup> to John  
B. Hanson, paid the following  
Soldiers inlisted in the Conti-  
nental Army for one year —

July 30 Mark Wentworth, Samuel Stac-  
pole, William Willee Jr, Joseph  
Sudrick, Josiah Willee, Rama  
Emery & Michael Sudrick £60.  
each for State Bounty — P Rec<sup>t</sup> 420.  
£570.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Dover P Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—  
The above men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen  
Evans and the account is well vouched

Ex<sup>d</sup> P Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order of the Treasurer for Five hun-  
dred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen  
Caleb Hodgdon

Copy Ex'd Josiah Gilman Jr.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

423

(545r)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Josiah Miller

Appears as shown below on a

**Return \***

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment  
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental  
Army for 12 M<sup>o</sup> and during the War, what  
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to  
Orders received in April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 and June 26<sup>th</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17  
Town & over paid for  
Josiah Miller  
2 222 0

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster  
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

Josiah

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isiah Willy

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec '79 + Jan, 1780.

Roll dated <sup>Camp</sup> Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted June 18 1779 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

11

2

N. H.

*Enoch Willey*

*1st*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec + Dec 1777 & Jan, 1780*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *25*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *31 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Enlisted June 18. 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Willey*

W

2

N. H.

Josiah Willey

Pat, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, incl April May & June 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 23 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20 June

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.



77

2

N. H.

Asiah Willey

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co. 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1788.

Roll dated <sup>Garrison</sup> H. Smith July 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 18 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks

Discharged June 22 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. S. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Josiah Willey

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

X

2919

Willey, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

*M*

**N. H.**

*William Welley*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 30, 1779*  
*by Col. Steven Evans*

For the War,

For 12 mo,

*\$60*

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**105**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Willey

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col<sup>l</sup> Evans

Inlisted 1779,

July

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Dover

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 645m )

Copyist.

*N* |

N. H.

*Arm Hilley*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return \***

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment  
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental  
Army for 12 M<sup>o</sup> and during the War, what  
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to  
Orders received in April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 and June 26<sup>th</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

*Town of Dover paid for*  
*Arm Hilley*

*Dover 12 mo*

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster  
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**272**

(548d)

*J. E. Heath*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

William Willy

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.  
Roll dated <sup>Camp Danbury</sup> Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. C. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

*11*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Willey*

*Port*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Dec 1779 & Jan'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *25* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *30 12 8* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *enlisted June 26 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

*Willey*  
Copyist.



*William Willey*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *with April May June* 17 *80* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *5* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *24 3 4* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties *1* . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged 25 June*

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Fairley*  
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

William Willey

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.  
Roll dated <sup>Harrison</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Roll~~! July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged June 25, '80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

26 Smith

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

William Willey

Appears with the rank of on an

**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27 1783.

£ 29, S. 3 D. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

W. Hensley

Copyist.

2920

Wiley Winthrop

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*85*.

Roll dated

*June*, 17*85*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *85*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *85*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *85*.

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted June 1st 1785*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

141

2

N. H.

*Company of Miller*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *85*.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *57* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*40 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 5th Company.

*M* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Winthrop Willey*

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... *March* ....., 17*83*.

Roll dated .....

*April 22* ....., 17*83*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *33 mo. 21/2* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

*Feb 1783* ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Wintrop Willey  
Priv., 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 32 mo 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

Oliver Smith  
Copyist.



420  
William Samuel

2 New Hampshire Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

William Samuel

2921a

Williams, Eben<sup>r</sup>

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37352843	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

2

N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Williams* \*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,  
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the  
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years  
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes  
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the  
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

14

(545m)

*Boothell*

Copyist.

✓ 2922  
*Williams, Peter*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33311901	26
2	33311009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Dennett's Co.*

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. & Sept.*, 178*7*.

Roll dated

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *in service 2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Enlisted 4<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1787*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

111 | 2

| N. H.

*Robert Williams*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October*, 1782.

Roll dated

*January*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*for 2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*about 1782*

Alterations since last muster

*See Oct 23, 1782*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

X

2923

Williams, Samuel

## 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35313465	26	35315105
2	35313007	27	35314162
3	35313571	28	35315147
4	35314560	29	35314203
5	35313024	30	35315185
6	35314610	31	35314241
7	35313672	32	35314279
8	35314655	33	35315223
9	35313718	34	35315312
10	35314705	35	35315263
11	35315767	36	35314362
12	35314756	37	35315302
13	35313116	38	35314377
14	35314008	39	35314434
15	35315522	40	35315374
16	35314746	41	35314461
17	35315210	42	35314501
18	35315001	43	35315445
19	35315224	44	35314496
20	35314660	45	35315273
21	35314028	46	35315274
22	35315013	47	35315478
23	35315270	48	35315270
24	35315000	49	35315437
25	35315000	50	35315000

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

See also

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Samuel Williams*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>n</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *over*

*Feb'y 11*, 1777.

Age, *20*

Place of abode, *Barnstead*

*Feb'y 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**24**

(545i)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



11

2

N. H.

*Saml Williams.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Williams*  
Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1776 to Dec. 1776*, 1777.

Roll dated *midwinter Sept. 1776*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 1776.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

2

N. H.

*Company of John Drew's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 4*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Williams

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N H With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist., \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

*14 Nov*

Term Expires, \_\_\_\_\_

*14 Months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ensl.*

Number of record:

4

*Cottrell*

(555)

Copyst.

W

2

N. II.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Williams.

capt { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. s. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

W | 2 | N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams.

Co<sup>py</sup>l, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 . 2 . 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Williams.

Corpl, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Williams

Corpl { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, s. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe



*W*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Saml. Williams.*

*Corpl* } Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. s. 4.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. s. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Me Tally*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam Williams.

Corpl } Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 5, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

*W*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 Mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml Williams*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

N

2

N. II.

*Sam<sup>t</sup> Williams.**Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copied.

*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Saml. Williams*

*Captl.* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 2. 4.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcal*

N

2

N. H.

Saml Williams.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sam<sup>t</sup> Williams.*

*Pir,* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcay*

Copyist.



41                      2                      | N. H.

Samuel Williams

Corpl. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1st 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment 5 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks See comm. in Light  
Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

## N. II.

Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Reading, Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment 5 6/22

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

### Alterations since last muster

[illegible]

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

21 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Williamson

Capt., { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Reading, 21st, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dr. Burroughs

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Samuel Williamson  
Copyist.

541

2

N. H.

Samuel Williams

Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 A.

Roll dated Camp Danbury, Oct., 1777 S.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

21 | **2** | **N. H.**

Amos Williams

Cor'l, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Amos Williams  
Copyist.

*David Williams*

*1778* } Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Williamstown Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Williams

Copyist { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*2nd New Hampshire*

*1778*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



*1st New Hampshire*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1st*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *See list*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Claves' Company.

46 | 2 | N. H.

Saml Williams

John, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 87

Roll dated March 1st, 17 87

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated March 8, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment life

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Samuel Williams*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 29*, 17.

Appointed ..... 17.

Commissioned ..... 17.

Enlisted ..... 17.

Term of enlistment *10 1/2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Samuel Williams*

*1st* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1778-1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

21

2

N. H.

Samuel Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover Apr., 1778.

Places of Abode Barnstead

Age 20

Time of Entry Feb. 11, 1777.

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> £ 20

Mileage p<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuell Williams<sup>+</sup>

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Wages  
Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. H.

Saml. Williams.

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf  
(545) Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams.

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Saml. Williams

Co. 1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. II.

*Saml Williams.*

*boyl*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

*Wages*  
~~Amt. of~~ pay and subsistence *£ 12. 2. 16*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *2 M<sup>o</sup> boyl & 2 M<sup>o</sup> Priv.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

2

N. H.

*Company*  
Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

*Amos Williams*

*Capt.* { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. Sept. 1779.*

Roll dated *Sept. 17, 1779.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Induced July 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayer's Company.

*William Williams*

*1st* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Camp Edward, Oct. 17, 1777*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *See above*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Amos Williams*

*17th*, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Claves' Company.

41                      2                      | **N. H.**

Sam'l Williams

Capt. { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks in Burlington Co  
Dec. 10 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

J. J. J. J.  
Copyist.



M | 2 | N. H.

Saml Williams

Corp } 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Reading, Mich., 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J. B. Jones  
Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Saml Williams

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated March 14, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams.*

*Pur*, { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5* .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 25* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

11

2

N. H.

Samuel Williams

Co., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 25.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.12.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 11 months, right leg amputated  
July 10.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

*Samuel Williams.*

*Orv.*, { Late Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, in General  
Poor's Brigade.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

*Metcalf*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml. Williams.*

*Priv.* { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

*Sam Williams*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17, 1777*

Roll dated *Jan 5, 1778*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

26

2

N. H.

Samuel Williams

5  
(~~26~~), { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1787*, *17th* *to*

Roll dated *July 10, 1787*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*W. H. Jones*



W

2

N. H.

Samuel Williams

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 15

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to Light  
Infantry July 15

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

*Samuel Williams*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*56*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*56*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

14 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Williams

11th, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sep. Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 7, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

24

N. H.

Samuel Williams

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The  
County of Strafford for the Defence of the har-  
bour at Portsm<sup>o</sup> for six months if No Sooner  
Discharged—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dover

September 10, 1780.

Samuel Williams - July 20

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W* |

| **N. H.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams*

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*  
*May 10*, 1781

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**235**

(545r)

*S. J. Armstrong*  
Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

**Return\***

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cherry's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Reid's Regiment—9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 14*, 1781.

Town came from, \_\_\_\_\_

*Barnstead*

Town came for, \_\_\_\_\_

*Durham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**42**

(548d)

*Wines*

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Williams*

*for*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Howe*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Williams*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17 *81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Samuel Williams

Appears on a

List \*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup>. Jno<sup>s</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fifth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. L. H.*

Copyist,

W

2

N. H.

Sam Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *\$0.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Sam. Williams.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The Town of Durham  
to Joseph Stevens Dr

for supplying the families of the Continental  
soldiers that went for s<sup>d</sup> Town since March 1778—

Stephen Noble's family	£172	14	5
Samuel Thompsons family	93	2	0
James Edgerley	41	16	6
Wid <sup>o</sup> Sarah Colbath	67	16	0
John Hull's family	205	1	1
David Copp's family	101	0	10
John Drisco's family	106	13	6
John Neal	32	8	0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	58	10	6

Strafford ss. Durham Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Then Mr. Joseph Stevens appeared & made oath  
that the foregoing accounts are true according to  
the best of his knowledge—

before me Volentine Mathes Jus<sup>t</sup> of Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

**506**

(545i)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

W I L L I A M S, S A M'L

5th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee  
for settling depreciation

Y

Exeter July 8. 1782.

The Balance due to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Williams 5<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>d</sup> R. for  
depreciation in 1780 appears to be Twenty three Pounds  
sixteen shillings & six pence

£23.16.6

Ex<sup>o</sup> J<sup>o</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>.

N<sup>o</sup> 55



2924.

Next Number

2924-a

Williams Samuel

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5. 5. 1. 1. 1.	26
2	3. 5. 3. 1. 1. 1. 1.	27
3	5. 5. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	28
4	5. 3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	29
5	5. 5. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Williams*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*87*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*87*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *Last*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is discharged Nov*  
*11 1787*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

U. 1

2

N. H.

Samuel Williams

for { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

Time of service ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>25</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Forrest

*Samuel Williams*

*1782*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1782  
*W. Parker*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in England*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*N*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Williams*

*for* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*J. C. [Signature]*

4 | 2 | N. H.  
Samuel Williams

Inf., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr & May, 1782.  
Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Ad lib

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster discharged  
in a hospital

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

19194-a  
Willingford, Coata

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallingford, Coato

3735  
Previous Number

✓ Willis, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37237554	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also



*N* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Thos. Willis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of the Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> James Carr's Company in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New  
Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dover Jan. 24*, 1777.

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode *Cheshire*  
*March 22*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

X

2926

Phillman Samuel

## 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	35 36 37 17	33
9	43 17	34
10	66 26	35
11	47 48	36
12	71 72	37
13	73 74	38
14	75 76	39
15	77 78	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 431372

See also

*W*

N. H.

*Samuel Wellman*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New Hampshire*

*June 26*, 1779.

Number of record :

65

(546m)

*Scottell*

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wellman*

*Col. Hales* Regt

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Keene,*

*July 29, 1779.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**228**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

24 |

| N. H.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Wellman*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

for the Men raised in the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia  
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of  
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New  
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Rindge*

*Sep<sup>r</sup> 1, 1779.*

Town inlisted for, *Packerefield*

Time of inlistment, *July 10, 1779.*

Term engaged for, *During the War*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W.

N. H.

Samuel Wellman

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Leolo Neale

Inlisted 1779,

July 10

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Packfield

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wellman*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"The State of Newhampshire Debt to the Town of Packersfield in the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire to Thirty Pounds Paid to Jonathan French in July 1779 for going to Rhode Island Thirty Pounds Bounty and twelve Pounds travil money and to Samuel Wellman and John Taylor at the same time for going in the Continental army for one year Sixty Pounds each which we received of Constables of Packersfield aforesaid being paid out of their State Tax which we humbly Request may be paid to said Constables and that an order on their accompt may be drawn on the Treasury in favor of Dr Nathl Breed & as in Duty Bound we shall ever Pray

Stephen Parker } Selectmen of  
Archelus Wilson } Packersfield

Cheshire ss—the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1780—the within named Stephen Parker and Archelus Wilson made solem oath to the within accompt before me

Joseph Greenwood Justice peace"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**421**

(5451)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wellman*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Packersfield D<sup>r</sup>

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the  
N. Regiments in the Continental Ser-  
vice for one year.

Samuel Wellman Bounty . . . . £60

John Taylor do . . . . 60

£120

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Packersfield Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780.

Col<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hale mustered the above Soldiers  
for Packersfield.

Ex<sup>d</sup> p Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order on the Treasurer for one hundred  
& twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Packersfield—

Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed

Copy Ex'd p Josiah Gilman Jur."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**421**

(545r)

*J. E. Hart*

Copyist.



*W*

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wellman*

Appears in an

**Account\***

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*for 20th*, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*July 10, 1779  
by Col. Ebenezer Hale*

War,

12 mo,

*\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

*\$6.*

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**107**

(515i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

24 2 | N. H.  
Samuel Killman

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Janbury  
Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Willman

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 5-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 29. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Indicted July 12, 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Samuel Willman

*W*

2

N. H.

*Saml. Willman*

*PM*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dislisted July 12*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Benjamin*

W

2

| N. H.

Samuel Wilman

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point  
July 10., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12., 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wellman

Plt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilman

Pl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 12

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sweeneyham

W

2

| N. H.

Samuel Willman

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Camp Dunnet  
Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged  
July 12th.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan



W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Wellman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point December 27, 1783.

£ 30 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Welman

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy :

"Gentlemen

this is to Certify that John Taylor and Samuel Welman ware to have all the depreciation promised them by this State, notwithstanding the bounty paid them by the Town of Packerfield, the Acompt of which was sent in by us the subscribers being the then Present Select men of S<sup>d</sup> Town

We are with respect your humbel Servents

Sam<sup>l</sup> Skinner

Stephen Parker

Archelus Wilson

To the Honorabel Cummitte appointed to set-  
tel Depreation in the State of Newhampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Packerfield  
December 4<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

Remarks :

Number of record :

94

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.

X

2927

Willson, George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

28

2

N. H.

Gro. Wilson

Enl., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. 17 81  
Roll dated May 17 17 81

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 27 , 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J Carr

*M* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Geo Wilson*

*Private*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ×

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb March April*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *2 mo 3 days*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *14 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *In list 27 Feb*

x

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*None*

11 | 2 | N. H.

Lieut. Wilson

Put., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Johnston  
Feb 3, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 24, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Re: Comd West  
Point.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4

2

N. H.

Geor William

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 hour

2

N. H.

*George Hillson*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
 New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
 by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Johnstown*  
*Feb 25*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 17*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*War Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Hillson*



*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*George Willson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Reid*

2

N. H.

*George Willson*  
*1st*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1752.

Roll dated

*June 1*, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 mo 25 da*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1752*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *George Willson*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

X

Number, - 2928-a

2928

Millson, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337211	26
2	7583	27
3	8361	28
4	4283	29
5	2493	30
6	5322	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 431372

See also

*W*

2

N. H.

*Jonathan Willson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*July.*

, 1780

Roll dated

*Camp Tennick*  
*Aug 28.*

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1.*

, 1780

Term of enlistment

*6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Jonathan Wilson  
Pr

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Steedham

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Jonathan Willson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept + Oct.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

*Nov 2.*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 1.*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

*21*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Jonathan Wilson*  
*Capt. Ouston's Co.*

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Commd<sup>r</sup> in the  
service of the United States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec. 17*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *17* days.

Monies due, £ *11. 4. 2* s.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**17**

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*27*

N. H.

*Jonathan Wilson*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Town went for,

*Chester*

Time of Engagement,

*July*

, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

*Dec 17*

, 1780

Time in Service,

*2 Months*

Days.

Amount Wages, £

*295*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

*335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

*85*

Amount, £

*51*

Whole Amount, £

*18*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

*E. S. L. L. L.*

Copyist.



24

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Willson

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Jon<sup>a</sup> Willson*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *28* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 17. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *" 12. 8*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 10.*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *—*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order Robt Willson*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Jonathan Willson

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Chester

Miles Travel to Worcester,

85

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

*H*

N. H.

*Jona Willson*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Protonoth*  
*3 March*, 1781.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**167**

(548d)

*J. E. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Jona Hillson*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Age,

*18*

Town,

*Exeter*

County,

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

*J. Scott*

Copyist.

2928  
Nelson Joshua.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Joshua.

2929

Previous Number.

2928-a

Wilson, Samuel

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35312990	26	35331124
2	35318048	27	35318851
3	35318119	28	35321193
4	35320472	29	35318900
5	35318167	30	35318751
6	35320518	31	35319009
7	35318201	32	35331242
8	35320561	33	35319058
9	35318250	34	35321292
10	35320002	35	35319108
11	35318252	36	35321341
12	35320047	37	35319157
13	35318335	38	35321391
14	35320080	39	35319225
15	35318330	40	35321456
16	35320222	41	35319384
17	35320574	42	35321015
18	35320132	43	35321570
19	35318331	44	35321539
20	35320219	45	35320633
21	35320200	46	35321536
22	35320200	47	35320200
23	35320200	48	35320200
24	35320200	49	35320200
25	35320200	50	35320200

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

CRP. 421372

See also

271

2

N. H.

Samuel Willson

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 42.00

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist

Saml Wilson

Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5, 1777  
Roll dated Camp near Loudens Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*E. Ford*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sam<sup>e</sup> Willson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battallion

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 10*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

*On Command*

Time of Inlistment,

*Jan 1*, 1777.

What time Inlisted for,

*War*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*7*

(548d)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

YK

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Wilson.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Wilson.

From what Town,

Kensington.

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment,

Col. Hale,

Term enlisted for,

during the war.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml Willson*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Pay* per month *£ 2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

*J. S. Jones*

Copyist.

41

2

N. H.

Samuel Willson

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. L. Forster  
Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Willson

5 Co. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wages  
Pay per month 22

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. H. Force

*W*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Willson*

*Priv.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Novel* *£ 2.*  
~~Pay per month~~

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. Forster*

2

N. H.

*Israel Willson*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *1 yr 11 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*C. S. Willson*



A-1

2

N. H.

Samuel Willson

Dr. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 4th 22, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist

41

2

N. H.

Amuel Willson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Signatures

21

2

N. H.

*Samuel Milson*  
P. 1 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. J. Forrester*

*Amos Willson*

*2nd.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *6 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2 | N. H.

*Amos Nelson*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 yr. 11 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

94-1

2

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 19 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

2 | N. H.

Samuel Willson  
Prvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 19 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Wm. J. Foster  
Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml Willson*

*Privt*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Hartford Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command  
in Light Corps.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*



*Samuel Kilson*

*Private*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Daggbury*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*W.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml Wilson*

*Privt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*E. Ford*

Ch

2

N. H.

*Samuel Willson*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Right Corporal*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*For*

A | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Willson

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Hillson

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command,

Scout

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ch | . 2 | N. H.

Saml Willson

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp North Castle  
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11. | 2 | N. H.

Saml. Willson

Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.  
Camp Valley Forge  
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment W. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as - Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Sam'l Millson  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
          { in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
          { commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.  
Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sumner Willson*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778 .

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *April*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*A.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sumb Willson*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Gord*

Saml Wilson

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.  
Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment A. Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sam'l Wilson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*E. W. d.*

2

2

N. H.

*Saml Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *for Committee on Finance*

*Exeter* *Sept* *1778*

Places of Abode *Dorchester*

Time when Mustered *Mar* *1777*

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.672.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

M

2

N. H.

Samuel Miller

P. H. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Force  
Copyist.

*Samuel Wilson*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

*March 17 77*  
 Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

141

2

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

£1/2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.



*W 1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages*  
Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*M*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Willson*  
{ Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

*Wages*  
Pay per month *1.25*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

N. | 2 | N. H.

Sam'l Wilson

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp May 14, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard in  
Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml Wilson*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Genl Poor's Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wilson*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*A.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Exmouth Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*M.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp New Reading*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*OK*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wilson*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mar. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detach*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Reid*



*A*

2

N. H.

*Sam'l Willson*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Willson*

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Willson

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. H. W.

261

2

N. H.

Samuel Willson

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 87

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2 | N. H.

Caleb Robinson

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1787

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 5.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. B. Robinson  
Copyist.

*41*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sam'l Wilson*

*5th*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Chas. W. ...*  
Copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

Samuel Killson

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 79 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated, Janbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*M.*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Willson*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Garrison's West Point*  
*July 10*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

(548)

Copyist.

24

2

N. H.

*Samuel Willson*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Tenthredin*  
*Aug 28*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *With Genl. Coor.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept + Oct.*, 1780 .

*Camp Soldiers Fortune*  
Roll dated *Nov. 21*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

**N. H.**

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of men engaged in the  
Continental Army in  
New Hampshire line  
during the war for  
the town of Conway  
Samuel Wilson Florence McCall

The two men above mentioned were both inhabitants of Conway  
Samuel Wilson (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 9, 1981

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

263

(545m)

*R. E. G. L. A. D.*

## Copyist

4  
37344863

37344863

1897

ingaged as soon as  
they begun to raise  
men for during the  
war and received  
nothing more than  
the continental  
bounty but I under-  
stand that some people  
since his enlistment  
has paid him some  
money and got him  
returned for some  
other town but  
Conway has ever con-  
sidered him as there  
man and governed  
themselves accord-  
ing when they re-  
ceived the last Requi-  
sition for raising men  
- and have also con-  
sidered the said Samuels  
gather in raising men  
by the late order and  
did not exact of him his  
proportion of money for  
that purpose raised. -

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Return\***

of the mens names Non Commissioned officers  
and Privates Belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robin-  
son's Company in the Second New hampshire  
Reg<sup>t</sup> and what towns they belong to and what  
towns they come for—1<sup>st</sup> Comp'y

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Feb 14*, 1781.

What town belongs to,-----

What town come for,-----

Remarks : -----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**48**

(548d)

*W. W. Wines*

Copyist.

94 1

2

N. H.

*Samuel Willson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1757.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Coryist.

*Samuel Hillson*

*1st,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1781*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1781

Roll dated, Feb. 8, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

Saml Wilson  
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. & Apr., 1781

Roll dated New Hampshire Village  
May 17, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



W |

| N. H.

*Saml Wilson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*  
*June 20*, 1781.

Man's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Stature, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Mustered, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom presented, \_\_\_\_\_

To whom deliver'd, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**118**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Samuel Willson

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Jones  
Coppist

*Samuel Wilson*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *13 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See journal*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

04 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Wilson

Corporal, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*A.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Wilson*

*Corpl.*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1782

Roll dated

*Fort Plain Feb. 3*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

Samuel Wilson  
Drst., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1782.  
Roll dated Fort House Feb. 27, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Willson*

*Privt.*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb. 1782*

Alterations since last muster *With*

*Majors Merrill*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*



*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml Millson*

*Corpl*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Wur* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 1782* .

Alterations since last muster *Promoted* .

*to Corpl June 1* .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

24 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Willson

Corpl., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1782.  
Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Wilson.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*M* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Samuel Millson*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment  
of New Hampshire Foot.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Millson

Capt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 4 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

June 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Saml Wilson*

*Corpl*, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

Saml Wilson

Capt, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*77*

**N. H.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilson*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers who enlisted into the Continental Army  
before the Commencement of the year 1778 and  
are now engaged in s<sup>d</sup> army during the war for  
the Parish of Kensington—

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated :

*Not dated, 17*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**271**

(548d)

*E. H. Hail*

Copyist



W

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Samuel Wilson

Loss at Ticonderoga \$24.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

74

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kensington

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by, Conway

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Brassard

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Conway

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17<sup>th</sup>

Claimed by,

Kensington

Remarks:

\* In on Record

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

L. Huston

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam'l Wilson.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 1* *1862*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist,

W

2

N. H.

Sam Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

W I L S O N, S A M U E L

Private, 3d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling &  
(depreciation)

Ordered June 24. 1780

(The Ballance due to Samuel Wilson (private 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp)  
2<sup>nd</sup> N. Hampshire Regiment) appears to be Twenty  
four Pounds Nineteen shillings & three pence  
Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act

£ 24<sup>..</sup> 19<sup>..</sup> 3

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>tee</sup>



The Balance due Samuel Wilson for depreciation in 1780  
appears to be Twenty three Pounds, sixteen shillings & six pence  
and for 1781 Fifteen Pounds, fourteen shillings & eight pence

No 932

23	16	6
15	14	8
<hr/>		
39	11	2

Ed: Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

2930  
Nilly Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilly Benjamin

2931  
Nilly Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilly Josiah.

2932  
Nilly William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilly William

2933  
Mullman Samuel

---

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mullman Samuel.

---

2934  
Wilson George.

2 New Hampshire Reg't. "  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wilson George.

2935  
Nilson Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilson Jonathan

✓ 2936  
Wilson, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	26
2	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Wilson*

*Priv.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*86*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Co. Wilson*

*Co.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. L. Brown*

copyist.

2937

*Wilson, Joshua*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	26	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
2	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	27	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
3	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	28	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
4	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	29	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
5	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	30	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
6	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	31	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
7	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	32	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
8	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	33	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
9	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	34	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
10	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	35	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
11	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	36	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
12	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	37	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
13	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	38	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
14	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	39	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
15	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	40	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
16	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	41	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
17	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	42	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
18	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	43	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
19	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	44	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
20	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	45	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
21	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	46	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
22	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	47	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
23	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	48	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
24	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	49	3 0 0 0 0 0 0
25	0 3 0 0 0 0 0	50	3 0 0 0 0 0 0

Number of personal papers therein <sup>0</sup>

Book Mark: *R.P. 431 372*

See also

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson  
Priv. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 0

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence lawful money

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Abat

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Ward

21

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Col., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/76 to Sep 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 5, 1777  
Camp near London's Ferry

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 12, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Josh Wilson

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 26 to Dec 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 12, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rayan



*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isaiah Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodget's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Not dated*

, 1778 .

For what Term,

*War*

Date of Inlistment,

, 17 .

Time to Serve,

Months.

Remarks:

*Sick Valley forge*

Number of record:

**1**

*Cotwell*

(555)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Worcester

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

Sd { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deduct

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W Needham

W

2

N. H.

*Joshy Willson*

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *De duced*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Wm Needham*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Josh Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham  
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abs.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Swneedham*

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent L 10

Casualties Sick Abs.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

J. Needham

(545)

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 12.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Joined Omitted from  
June inclusive.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Joe Wilson

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Col. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Joshua Willson*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *405*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Swnee dham*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Joshy Willson*

*P. D.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4/-05*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *A*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Stoncedham*

Copyist.

W

2

| N. H.

Josh Willson

Plt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec ———, 17 78.

Roll dated Reading  
Jan 1 ———, 17 79.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment ———

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: Confirmed

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Josh Willson*

*Pvt.* { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 21-*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Pagan*

W

2

N. H.

Joshy Wilson

Cot

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3 - 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at

Bally Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Cot

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Canton, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. Sick.

Forge.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyright.

W

2

N. H.

Ezekiel Wilson

Col.

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept —, 1778.  
White Plains

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

Sick at  
Sally Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ray

(548)

Copyist

*Gosh & Willson*

*Co.* { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

*White Plains*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Valley*

*Forge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Joshy Willson  
Pot, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle

July 22 1778.  
Camp North Castle

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick  
at Valley Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Jos Millson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*78*.  
*Tracy Forge*

Appointed —, 17 — .

Commissioned —, 17 — .

Enlisted —, 17 — .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joshua Wilson*

*Co.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

24

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr —, 1778.  
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment Mar —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

24

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Oct, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragun



W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

*William Blodgett*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Blodgett's Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State  
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by  
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in Cambridge on business*  
*Sept 10*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Charlestown*

Time when Mustered *Mar 22*, 1777.

State Bountty *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

RA

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug 5 Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 8

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Shewellham

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson  
Pr,

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

W. | 2 | N. H.

Joshua Wilson  
Pr, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Surneedham

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Needham

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Lu Needham



W

2

| N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Priv., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 79.  
Camp Burntton  
Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sep. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton  
Oct 17 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Agan

24

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Art, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton  
June 11 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Joshua Willson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

*Camp Soldiers Fortune*

*May 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

*Of*

2

| N. H.

*Joshy Willson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Reading*  
*Apr 1-*, 17 *79*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On Detach*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Rugan*

Copyist.

26

2

N. H.

Joshy Willson

Cvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Redding  
Mar 7, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

*W*  
*Joshua Wilson*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Camp near Reading*  
*Feb 4.*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Joshua Wilson*  
*En*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Sweeneyham*



W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . £ 5

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson  
Capt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W. Needham

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson  
Ct, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . L 5 .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . L 25 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

W

2

| N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Pvt,

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Joshua Willson*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*,

17*80*.

Roll dated

*Campdenneck*  
*Aug 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Joshua Wilson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-Mar-Apr-May-June* 17 *80*

Roll dated *West Point*  
*July 10.*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joshua Willson*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780*

Roll dated *Danbury*  
*Feb 5*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Pagan*

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joshua Willson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
for the Warr, in Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Duston's Comp. 2<sup>d</sup>  
New Reg<sup>t</sup> specifying there place of Residence,  
and Towns they Came for—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feb 14*, 17 *81*.

Place of Abode,

*Goffstown*

Town came for,

*Goffstown*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*James*

Copyist.



W1

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Appears on a

Return\*

of men engaged by the Town of Goffstown in the  
Continental army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 29, 1781.

Remarks:

Goffstown  
during the war

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

173

(648d)

J. L. Hildreth

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

Col.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

W

2

N. H.

Josh Wilson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

W

2

| N. H.

Joshua Willson

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-mar+april, 1781.

Roll dated

May 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
at the lines.

132.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Rugan

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Joshy Willson

Co. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at the vil-  
lage on com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ryan

Copyist.

W

2

N. II.

Josh Wilson

Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stonewall

W | 2 | N. H.

Joshua Willson

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Fort Dayton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Storcedham



2

N. H.

*Joshua Willson*  
Priv., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sep.*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct. 10.*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Capt

{ 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Taken prisoner July 13<sup>th</sup> 82

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rugan

*W*

2

N. H.

*Joshua Willson*  
*Pot,* { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr & May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1* —, 17*82*.

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted —————, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* —————

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782* —————

Alterations since last muster —————

Casualties —————

Remarks: —————

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

24

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

Rot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1782

Roll dated Schenectady  
Mar 3. 1782

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: At Fort  
Herkimer.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Joshua Willson*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 17*82*  
*Fort Plain*  
*Feb 3.*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Fort Daton*

*50 221 72 66*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Willson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated,

17

Claimed by,

Goffe Brown

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -- R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Bliss

Copied.

W

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Goffstown  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

New Chester

Remarks:

\* Name cancelled

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

S. Austin

Copied.



W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Seventh Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Josh<sup>a</sup> Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. L. [Signature]*

Copyist,

W

2

N. H.

Joshua Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778, & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Jos. Wilson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Company they belong to *Blodget*

Place of Residence *Coffe Town*

Age *22*

Stature *5.2*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *light*

Where Left *Albany*

Cause of Absence *Sick*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*W. C. C.*

Copyist.

W I L S O N, J O S H U A

Private, 7th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Selling &  
depreciation—

Order Decem<sup>r</sup>. 21. 1780 —

The Ballance due to Joshua Wilson a private  
7<sup>th</sup> Compt & 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. appears to be Forty pounds fifteen shillings & two  
pence — settled to be paid agreeable to the Act

£40. 15. 2

Isiah Gulman <sup>Jun<sup>r</sup></sup> for the Com<sup>rs</sup>

2938  
Nilson Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilson Samuel.

Next Number,

2939

*Nyman Daniel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal Corporal.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nyman Daniel*



2939a

Winch, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winch, Joseph

✓

2940

Previous Number,

*Wingate, Aaron*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37333123	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

Aaron Wingate

prvt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(643) O. Douglas  
Copyist.

*William Rowell's Co.*

*1786*, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *5* ..

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *5* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks *initials* ..

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Aaron Wingate

priv. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated, Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*M*

2

N. H.

*Aaron Minnato*  
*Capt. Rowell's* Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17.

Disch'd, *Dec 7*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *7* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 9. 4*.

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545m)

*Cottrell*  
Copyst.

27

N. H.

Aaron Wingate

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Madbury

Time of Engagement,

July 11, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 7, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 14 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &amp;c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

50

Amount, £

60

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

*N*

**N. H.**

*Aaron Wingate*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Name,

*Aaron Wingate*

Time in Service,

*5*

mo.

*14*

days.

Amount of Wages,

*10. 18. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

*5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

*12. 7*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

*16. 11. 3*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order for Merserve*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Sheets*

Copyist.



W

N. H.

Aaron Wingate

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 18, 17

Town Inlisted for, Madbury

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*W* | | **N. H.**

*Aaron Linigate*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Age, *17*

Town, *Madbury*

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(648d)

*E. E. [Signature]*

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Aaron Wingate

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Madbury June 21, 1780.

To the paymaster of the recruits now raising to  
serve till the Last Day of December next in  
the Continental Battalions of this State—  
pay the Select men of Madbury the whole  
of the wages & depreciation and the five  
pounds for equipment that shall become due  
to us for our service as Soldiers for said  
Term in said Battalions for the above Term  
it being for value received

3 a 16<sup>8</sup> 11<sup>9</sup> 3<sup>0</sup>

Elisha Davis

16 11 3

Aaron Wingate

16 11 3

£ 49. 13. 4

Ebenezer <sup>his</sup> Pitman

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

55

Stoffell

(545i)

Copyist.

WINGATE, AARON

N. H.  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Aaron Wingate

16, 11, 3

Attent. Gibson

49, 13, 9

✓ 2941  
Wingate Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Paul | Linde

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1981	26	1981
2	1982	27	1982
3	1983	28	1983
4	1984	29	1984
5	1985	30	1985
6	1986	31	1986
7	1987	32	1987
8	1988	33	1988
9	1989	34	1989
10	1990	35	1990
11	1991	36	1991
12	1992	37	1992
13	1993	38	1993
14	1994	39	1994
15	1995	40	1995
16	1996	41	1996
17	1997	42	1997
18	1998	43	1998
19	1999	44	1999
20	2000	45	2000
21	2001	46	2001
22	2002	47	37237169
23	2003	48	37237113
24	2004	49	37237113
25	2005	50	37237113

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

RPO. 481.372

See also

W

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Smith and

97

2

N. H.

David Thigate

Enl, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1776* to *Sept* *1777*.  
*Camp near Landen's ferry,*  
Roll dated *Sept 5*, *1777*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

copied.



W

2

N. H.

David Wingate,

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Rochester

Age, 22 years.

Time of Entry, May 22, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ 16. 8.

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

David Wingate

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *20th May*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Rochester*

Age *22 years*

Time of Entry *May 22*, 1777.

Bounty *£ 20*

Mileage *16 - 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Feaster*

(5434)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wingate

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept

, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

3 y<sup>o</sup>

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

10 May

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

19

9

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deduct

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Sr., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deduct

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

on Smith

71

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Prv, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

76

2

N. H.

Daniel Wingate

Sw, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Omitted June, July  
Aug

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

74

2

N. H.

Daniel Wingate

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith



34

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Pr

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Danl Wingate

Prv, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

71

2

N. H.

Daniel Kingate

In, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wingate*

*Sw*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m. L. Smith*

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wingate

Priv, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*m Michael*

W

2

N. H.

Dan'l Wingate

For { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wingate*

*For*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *Wages 2* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m Michael*

*21*

2

N. H.

*James Wingate*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Daniel Wingate*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. S. Brown*

94

2

N. H.

David Kingate

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford, Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Sentinel Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

71

2

N. H.

David Kingate

Prisoner, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge, Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

W

2

N. H.

David Wingate

Prs., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown  
copyd.

97

2

N. H.

David Kingate

Priv. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated June, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley  
Gorge.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

*21*

2

N. H.

*Leah G. G. G. G.*

*Prin.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

*transferred to* Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Kingit*

*Pri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

*Roll dated June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. T. Brown*

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Daniel Kingate

Con. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. S. Brown  
copyist.



91

2

N. H.

*Daniel Kingate*

*Pri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

*Camp Valley & Co.* Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. T. Brown*

(copied)

74

2

N. H.

*Daniel Kingate*

*Pri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. Brown*

(copyist.)

*71*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Kingate*

*Peri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. T. Brown*

typist.

*Samuel Dingle*

*222*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *from Sept. 17, 1776 to Jan 1, 1778*.  
Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See List with A.G.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Dan Wingate*

*F. W.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. Michael*

W

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

W. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

71

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*W. Michael*



44

2

N. H.

Daniel Wingate

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*McMichael*

W

2

N. H.

D Wingate

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

McMichael

W

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

21

2

N. H.

San. G. ingate

Pri. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Comptrol Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted May 1, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

*9*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Land Gringate*

*Peri.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

91

2

N. H.

*Daniel Wingate*

*Pen*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

*Daniel Kingate*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.  
*Camp Soldier's Fortune*  
Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Purlo pr led.*  
*Wazen March 8*  
*Fifty days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

(543)

*J. I. Brown*  
copied

71

2

N. H.

Levan Wingate

Reid, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purch. C. Hoag.  
18 Mar 50 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Brown

(543)

copyist.



91

2

N. H.

*Samuel Kingate*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. H. Brown* copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Daniel Wingate*

*Priv.*, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. B. Brown*  
copyist.

M.

N. H.

20 Wengate

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certify all whome it may concern that the men of the following Names Rec<sup>d</sup> a Town Bounty of us the subscribers (being Selectmen for the Town aforesaid) in May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1777 whose Names are as followeth. D. Wengate, Enoch Wengate, W<sup>m</sup> Palmer, D. Watson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chamberlin

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbitts } Selectmen  
Barnabas Palmer } at that time"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Rochester  
June 22, 1780.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

481

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wingate

Sr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Wm. Smith and

W

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Priv.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch, Apl, May & June 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 18-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

34

2

N. H.

Dan Wingate

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

31

2

N. H.

*Daniel Wingate*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *2 May 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharge May*  
*20, 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

*Leone Plingate*

*Pen.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1778 & Jan, 1780.*

Roll dated *Sanbury, Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. S. Brown*



W

2

N. H.

David Wingate.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.  
£ 23 .., s. 6 .. D. 0 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Wingate

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *168.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Wingate

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *28.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Wingate*

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*Samuel Kingate*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

*May 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

*400*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

*J. E. L. L.*

Copyist

W I N G A T E, D A N I E L

2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Selling  
Depreciation

Exeter June 22. 1780.

The Balances due to the following Soldiers in the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
N Hampshire Regiment. appears to be  
to Daniel Wingate (Private 8<sup>th</sup> Company) Twenty three  
Pounds seven shillings and eight pence

to Enoch Wingate (Private in the 8<sup>th</sup> Comp.) Nineteen  
Pounds seventeen shillings & five pence.

In Committee for settling Deprecians. July 1. 1783.

There is due to Daniel Wingate late of the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Eight pounds nine shillings for the year  
1780.

2942  
Mingale, Enock

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Penman | Penman

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	555 190	26	555 190
2	555 190	27	555 190
3	555 190	28	555 190
4	555 190	29	555 190
5	555 190	30	555 190
6	555 190	31	555 190
7	555 190	32	555 190
8	555 190	33	555 190
9	555 190	34	555 190
10	555 190	35	555 190
11	555 190	36	555 190
12	555 190	37	555 190
13	555 190	38	555 190
14	555 190	39	555 190
15	555 190	40	555 190
16	555 190	41	555 190
17	555 190	42	555 190
18	555 190	43	555 190
19	555 190	44	555 190
20	555 190	45	555 190
21	555 190	46	555 190
22	555 190	47	37237071
23	555 190	48	37237110
24	555 190	49	555 190
25	555 190	50	555 190

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372.

See also



W 1

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Pr

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

Copyist.

96

2

N. H.

*Enoch Hinckley*

*En*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

*Camp near Sandy's Ferry,*  
Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*....., 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Missing since*

*July 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*John B. ...*

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Rochester

Age, 24 years.

Time of Entry, May 22, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ " 10. 0.

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Husley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode Rochester

Age 24 years

Time of Entry May 22, 1777.

Bounty £20

Mileage 16 - 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Feester

WT

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept

, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

3 y<sup>o</sup>

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

1 May

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

19

18

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Pw

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Richard

(545)

Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Priv

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m. Michael



71

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Private, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

W 1

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Sr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Due to absentee 2

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Enrich

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Kingate

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Sw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month <sup>Wages</sup> 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

74

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*W. Smith*

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Kingate

Priv

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Smichard

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Smith



W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

In, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Richard

91

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

*Roll dated Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrled. Gen Poor*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

*Copyist.*

9/

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Pri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

*Camp Reading*  
Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Guard by Genl  
Poon's order.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

91

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*-78*.

*Camp Hartford*  
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*-78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*-77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. T. Brown*

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge, Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

91

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
copy.

91

2

N. H.

Enoch Kingate

Qui, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June, Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 1*....., 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

*9/*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Enoch Wingate*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*48*.

*Camp North Castle*  
Roll dated *July 22*, 17*48*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. T. Brown*

(543)

(copyist.)



91

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingit*

*Pri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

*Comp. called by*  
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. J. Brown*

copyist.

*2*

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. T. Brown*

copied.

71

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated 2 Apr, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

97

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. I. Brown*

(copyist.)

91

2

N. H.

*Enoch Minant*

*Peri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. J. Brown*

*N.*

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*C. W.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1777, to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*Discharged May 10.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. H. Brown*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Sir, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M Smith and

W |

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 12 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent ..... 8

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

W. Smith

Copyist.



*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Enoch Wingate*

*For*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages Due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. Michael*

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Kingate

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captains', 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

W. Enrich

W

2

N. H.

E Kingate

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

on Michael

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Kingate

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

24

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Campton Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Nov Titcomb*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. S. Brown*

(copyist.)

*J.*

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Boston, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

(copied.)

91

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Peri*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.



91

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Priv., { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

J. B. Brown

*2*

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Qui.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cent Reading, April 1*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.

*Enoch Wingate*

*2nd*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Exchanged by*  
*Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

21

2

N. H.

*Enoch Kingate*

*Pri.*, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *An Oath by Genl.  
Poor.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
(copy)

N

N. H.

Enoch Wengate

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certify all whome it may concern that the men of the following Names Rec<sup>d</sup> a Town Bounty of us the subscribers (being Selectmen for the Town aforesaid) in May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1777 whose Names are as followeth. D. Wengate, Enoch Wengate, W<sup>m</sup> Palmer, D. Watson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chamberlin

Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbitts } Selectmen  
Barnabas Palmer } at that time"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Rochester  
June 22, 1780.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

481

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch, Apl, May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... £ 5

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £ 18-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged May 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

(Siv), { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m. Michael

74

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Michael



21

2

N. H.

Enoch Whingate

Pr

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1777 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Hanbury, Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. New Hamp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. J. Brown  
Copyist.

91

2

N. H.

*Enoch Wingate*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharge May 20, 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

(copied.)

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate  
Priv., Rowell's Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Wages due Several Soldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
who have been missing

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Months & Days, 1 mo 24 days

When, July 7 to Sept 1, 17

£ 3 " 12 " 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Enoch Wingate

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

*26.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Wingate*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Enoch Wingate*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *169.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metcalfe*

W I N G A T E , E N O C H

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

513

The Wages due to Enoch Wingate for 1 Vages in 1780  
appear to be Eight Pounds

2943  
Wingate Enoch

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wingate, Enoch.



2944

Winkley Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Hinckley*  
*Col.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *could not find*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

2945

Wentworth Phineas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wentworth Phineas

2946  
*Nentworth William*

---

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nentworth William*

---

2947  
Wisdom Henry

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RHP 431372

See also

*2*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*

*For*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Christm*

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

camp near Loudon Ferry

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.



21

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dover May 6, 1777.Place of Abode DoverAge 19 yearsTime of Entry Mar 3, 1777.Bounty £ 20

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Feaster

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover  
May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Dover

Age, 19 years.

Time of Entry, Mar 3, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Wendley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains,*

*Sept 8*, 1778.

*Bussell*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistin, *Nov* *15*, 1776.

For what tarm, *3 year*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

5

*Cottrell*

(548d)

Copyist.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Henry Wisdom*

*for*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2-00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W. C. Morrill*

*Henry Wisdom*  
2 N. H.  
ser., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *2-0*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent  
Casualties  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Henry Wisdom*

91

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

for, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Henry Wisdom

*St* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Henry Wisdom*

*for* { The Major's Company, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Sturges*  
Copyright

2

N. H.

*Henry Mordant*  
 for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



*Of*  
*Henry Weston*  
 for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*

*for*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

*2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*[Signature]*

*H* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Henry Wisdom*  
*Ser.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17 *78*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *2.0*  
Time of service *1 y 7 mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *2.0.0*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Henry Wisdom*

*Of*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Wisdom*

*for* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H*

2

N. H.

*Henry Thedon*

*Prs.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....*2.00*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2.00.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Henry Thedon*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*  
 Pvt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1778*  
 Commencement of time ..... 17  
 Commencement of pay ..... 17  
 To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company

*W. Corwin*  
 Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Henry Wilson*  
(per) Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *40/*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

11

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Camp Red Bank

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf



11

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.  
Camp Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

at Camp Hartford.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comsary's guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

*17* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Henry Wisdom*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.  
*camp Danbury*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amor Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

North Carol.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comisarys y<sup>d</sup>.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Henry Wisdom*

*Priv*

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe



11

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.  
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Priv. { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.  
Valey Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Wisdom*

*Priv*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom.**Priv.*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*.Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copied.

*St*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*

*pr* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Henry Wisdom*

*Of*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Wisdom*

*for* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2* - \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Henry Wisdom*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*

*Priv* { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of *wages* and subsistence *12-8*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Wounded*

*Joined*

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thompson*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*H*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*

*Priv.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 5 -*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Henry Wisdom*



*2*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*

*For:* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W. C. Morrill*

11

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Commissaries Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Wisdom*

*Priv*

{ Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on the Commissaries  
Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug &amp; Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Camp East Town.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wounded at Lunsbury.

Mustered

July 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copied.

17

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Camp near Reading, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on the Commissaries  
Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.  
Camp near Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

N

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1779.

Camp Redding.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y 22.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordmont Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Mealey

Copyist.

*H*

2

N. H.

*Henry Hudson*

*For*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*November 1779 + Jan, 1780*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

*Discharged Nov  
18/79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Hudson*



*W*

2

N. H.

*Henry Wisdom*  
for, { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Dischd Nov  
18<sup>th</sup> 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Morrill*

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Henry Wisdom*  
*priv.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr*  
*May & June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *L 5 -*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged*  
*May 13.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordsant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Houston*

11

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom.

Priv., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.  
next Print.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Desert<sup>d</sup> May 13. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Henry Wisdom*

*Priv*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Danbury Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dischg'd Nov. 18, 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's. The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *173.72*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*McClaff*

(577)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Henry Wisdom

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

deserted

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W | **N. H.**

Henry Wisdom

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn  
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted  
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Henry Wisdom

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Piper } at 45s . . . . .	4	10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Carey }		
Charles Cook . . . . .	1	10
David Howe . . . . .	4	

By rec<sup>ts</sup> . . . . . 235 0

The amount of this acc<sup>o</sup> charged in Account  
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn  
In Committee on Claims ( This Account is well  
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched  
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds  
Lawful Money

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun  
Ex<sup>d</sup> P. Boyer, Jr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated 17 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**174**

(645i)

J. C. Bradley  
Copyist.

2948  
Whitten, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitten, John.



2948-A

Wetherby, Hezekiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherbee, Hezekiah

✓

2949

Next Number

Witten, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37235815	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Witten

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Reg-  
iment, commanded by Geo. Reid, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Age 35

Size 5.10

Trade Taylor

Where born:

State New Hamp<sup>e</sup>

Town Rindge

Places of Residence:

Town Rindge

County Hillsboro'

Hair light

Complexion light.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Metzger

Copyist.

<sup>2949-2</sup>  
Melch Thomas.

---

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Melch Thomas.

---

2950

Previous Number.

Waldron Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldron, Ebenezer.

2951  
Waldron Ebenezer.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldron Ebenezer.

2952  
Wallingford Cato

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wallingford Cato

2953  
Mollingford Coats

---

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Mollingford Coats

---



2954  
Wood Aaron

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood Aaron

✓ 2955  
Next Number  
Wood, Caesar

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

Caesar Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *11.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Ceser Wood

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.  
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, Ceser Wood

Age, 20

Stature, 5. 5-

Complexion, Negro

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, May 26, 1781.

Place of Abode, Stratham

Town Engaged for, Stratham

By whom presented, John Levett jr.

To whom deliver'd, Leut Boynton

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

241

N. H.

Caesar Wood

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1782 May 26

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyright.

*W*

**N. H.**

*Cesar Wood*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers During the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Cesar Wood of Strat-  
ham for three years  
recruit*

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**255**

(548d.)

*J. E. H. S. H. S.*

Copyist.

2955

Wood Samuel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood Samuel.

✓ 2956  
Previous Number.  
*Wood, Stephen*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	31311374	26
2	31312577	27
3	31311437	28
4	31312623	29
5	31311487	30
6	31311534	31
7	31311624	32
8	31311643	33
9	31311711	34
10	31311711	35
11	31311717	36
12	31311717	37
13	37334456	38
14	40125	39
15	40794	40
16	40794	41
17	40794	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *RHP 431372*

✓ See also



W

N. H.

Stephen Wood.

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers Names in the Continental Army  
for the Town of Bedford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bedford  
June, 1781.

Remarks: of Bedford 1781

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

378

(545m)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Stephen Wood

Appears on a

Return\*

of The Soldiers Names That is in The Continental Army For The Town of Bedford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bedford

Septbr 7th, 1781,

Remarks:

During the War

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

237

(548d)

Copyist

W

N. H.

Stephen Wood

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Bedford

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

March 30<sup>th</sup>

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Stephen Wood

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar 30, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

146

Scottell

(546i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Stephen Woods

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Elmhurst

, 1781.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

Stephen Wood

part, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 30, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas  
copyist.

*Stephen*

*1782* { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Camp*

W

2

N. H.

Stephen Wood

part, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 30, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Schenectada  
Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) copyist.



66

2

N. H.

*Stephen*

*1st*, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 year 11 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *625 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*James*

2

2

N. H.

Stephen Wood

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Mar~~ Apr May, 1782.

Roll dated June 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 months 30 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) copyist.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Stephen Wood*  
*1st*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*May 82*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* (copyist.)

W

2

N. H.

Stephen Wood  
Sgt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 16 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

Stephen Wood  
priv., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 8, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 15 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(542) *copyist.*

11

2

N. H.

Stephen Wood

1st { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1772

Roll dated Jan 23, 1773.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

111

2

N. H.

*Stephen Hood*  
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *15 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J E Dangler*  
copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Stephen Wood

privt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. C. Donohue

copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Step<sup>n</sup> Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *60.40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. J.*

Copyist.

WOOD, STEPHEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

1.50 — To Stephen Wood — for 1781 — 18.2.8

✓ 2957  
Wood, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Noale Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 5 0 0 2 1 3	26
2	3 1 5 0 0 9 3 0	27
3	3 1 3 0 0 3 4 0	28
4	3 1 3 0 0 7 3 0	29
5	3 1 3 0 0 7 6 7	30
6	3 1 3 0 0 3 3 7	31
7	3 1 3 1 0 3 9 5	32
8	3 1 3 0 0 9 4 4	33
9	3 1 3 0 0 3 5 4	34
10	3 1 3 0 0 3 5 2	35
11	3 1 3 0 0 3 8 0	36
12	3 1 3 0 0 7 0 8	37
13	3 1 3 0 0 7 4 7	38
14	3 1 3 0 0 4 3 0	39
15	3 1 3 0 0 0 0 0	40
16	3 1 3 0 0 4 0 0	41
17	3 1 3 0 0 1 0 0	42
18	3 1 3 0 0 1 0 0	43
19	3 1 3 0 5 1 0 0	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark. RHP. 431372

✓ See also

21

2

N. H.

William Wood

Mate, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Aug 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Aug 13  
1778

W

2

N. H.

Mr. Wood

Mate, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks appointed Aug 13

W. Smith

W

2

N. H.

William Wood

Male, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

N. H.

Wm. Wood

Mate

2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 15. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

H. Smith



21

2

N. H.

William Wood

Mate, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

N. H.

Mr. Wood

Mate, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 15. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. S. Smith

## N. II.

Walc., { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
              { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
              { Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

**Casualties** .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1000000

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wood

Sing Mates { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Wood

21

2

N. H.

William Wood

Male, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21 | 2 | N. H.

William Wood  
Surgeons

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

21

2

N. H.

21<sup>st</sup>

March

Male { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

24

2

N. H.

William Wood

Male, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

W. Wood



N

2

N. H.

Wm. Wood

S. Mat. { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. Wood

21

2

N. H.

Wm Wood

Surgeon,  
Middle, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 11, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick leave

Alfred

W

2

N. H.

Wm. Wood

Sur. Major { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wood

*21*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Spencer Hood*

*Curry* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1779*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reschanged July*  
*1 1779*

77

2

N. H.

77<sup>m</sup> 770000

of 770000, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 1

W. A. Smith

W

2

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Wood,

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, Not dated,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Husley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

William Wood

Appears with the rank of *Surgeons Mate* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup>  
1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *909.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

x

2958

Woodall, Timothy

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35317989	26
2	35318047	27
3	35318118	28
4	35320471	29
5	35318166	30
6	35320517	31
7	35318218	32
8	35320569	33
9	35318261	34
10	35320611	35
11	35318308	36
12	35320654	37
13	35318354	38
14	35320705	39
15	35318423	40
16	35320700	41
17	35318440	42
18	35320441	43
19	35318503	44
20	35320917	45
21	37238014	46
22	37238014	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark RHP. 431372.

See also



*Samuel H. H. H.*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*G. S. S. S.*  
 Copyist.

*Timothy Woodell*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777*

*Camp near Souder's Ferry*  
Roll dated, *Sept 5, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command in the  
Artillery*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Timothy Woodall*

*Capt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to June 18, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*End*

*W*

2

N. H.

*Timothy Woodall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 10*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

*In Hospital*

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

*Jan 1*

What time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

*War*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

7.

(548d)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Timothy Woodall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Easter Oct. 10*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Dover*

Time when Mustered *Feb 4*, 1777.

State Bounty *L 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

41

2

N. H.

*Timothy Woodhall*

*Co. 1,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *22 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Due to absentees £2.*

Casualties

Remarks *not recorded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*G. Jones*

*Ch.*

2

N. H.

*Timothy Hoodall*

*Prot.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Albany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*Timothy Woodall*  
Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*  
Commencement of time *July*, 17  
Commencement of pay *July*, 17  
To what time paid *July*, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *22*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.



*A*

2

N. H.

*Timothy Kowdall*

*Privat*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch. Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*For*

21

2

N. H.

*Simon D. Hall*

*1<sup>st</sup>*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Timothy Woodall*

*Envt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

261

2

N. H.

Timothy Woodell

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10.00

Amount 20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Timothy Model*

*Privt.*, { Capt Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

*Camp Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Wr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Albany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

*A-1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Timothy Woodell*

*D. 1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Wm. Jones*

*N* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Timothy Woodell*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

*Valley Forge May 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

21-1

2

N. H.

Simon Woodell

5<sup>th</sup> { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
1<sup>st</sup> { New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 125

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Timor Woodell*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

*Valley Forge* Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Albany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

241

2

N. H.

Simon Montell

241, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 15 1/2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Simon Montell  
Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Timo Model*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 8.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Albany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d*  
*New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded*  
*by Col. Nathan Hale.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *5 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *22* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M | 2 | N. H.

Timothy Woodell

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment Life

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Albany.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Timothy Woodall*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan 2, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Albany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Tim<sup>r</sup> Woodall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *51.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-4,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Jim? Woodall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Company they belong to *Robinson*

Place of Residence *Dover.*

Age *26*

Stature *5. 11*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Albany.*

Cause of Absence \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Mat. C. J.*

Copyist.



2959  
Woodbury Israel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury Israel.

2960

Woodbury Luke.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury Luke.

2961  
Woodbury William

---

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Woodbury William

---

2962  
Woodbury Luke

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury Luke.

2963

Woodbury William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury William

X

2964

Woodbury, Israel

## 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	30318058	26	30318058
2	30318058	27	30318058
3	30318058	28	30318058
4	30318058	29	30318058
5	30318058	30	30318058
6	30318058	31	30318058
7	30318058	32	30318058
8	30318058	33	30318058
9	30318058	34	30318058
10	30318058	35	30318058
11	30318058	36	30318058
12	30318058	37	30318058
13	30318058	38	30318058
14	30318058	39	30318058
15	30318058	40	30318058
16	30318058	41	30318058
17	30318058	42	30318058
18	30318058	43	30318058
19	30318058	44	30318058
20	30318058	45	30318058
21	30318058	46	30318058
22	30318058	47	30318058
23	30318058	48	30318058
24	30318058	49	30318058
25	30318058	50	30318058

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P. 431372

See also

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept 5*, 1777.

*Camp near Loudens Ferry*  
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken a prisoner*

*June 17.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*.

Roll dated

*June 18, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner June 17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Isrd*



76 |

2

| N. H.

*Israel Woodbury*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Decr*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages*  
Pay per month *£12.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. J. Jones*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 1*, 1778\*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 2-3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*See roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

24

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbury

Co. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Wages  
Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

W | 2 | N. H.

Israel Woodbury  
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Danbury, 1778.  
Sept 21

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

25

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbury

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter* *Oct. 10*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Salem*

Time when Mustered *May 6*, 1777.

State Bounty *L<sup>2</sup> 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 6th Company.

*Frederick*

2 | N. H.

Israel  
of 5 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Wages  
~~Pay per month~~..... 2.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*OK*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

*Camp Hartford*  
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

It 1

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbury

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Jones  
Copyist.



2 | N. H.

Israel Howdury

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.  
Camp Danbury

Roll dated, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. Ford  
(548) Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Israel Woodbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 10*, 1778.

Commissioned,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

*Present*

Time of Inlistment,

*Apr 23*, 1777.

What time Inlisted for,

*3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

7

*Cottrell*

(548d)

Copyist.

51

2

N. H.

*Israel Woodbury*  
C. W. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co. 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deceased*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: *On duty* .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

171

2

N. H.

*Samuel Woodbury*  
Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co. 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

*Privt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

24-1

2

N. H.

Israel Northbury

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co. 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. S. Prince

Israel Woodbury

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle, 1778.  
July 2

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enlisted June 14, 1777  
Joined June 8, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Isrl Wood



24-1

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbury

Co. 1, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Israel Robinson*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

*Shaded*  
 Pay per month *1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

01

2

N. H.

*Israel Woodbury*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Easton N.H.* *17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

21

2

N. H.

*Caleb Woodbury*

*2d*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2* P.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N. | 2 | N. H.

Sareal Woodbury  
Prot. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2.00

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

**Subsistence.** \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

**Casualties** .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(645)

Copyright



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbery*  
*Private*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

41

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbury

Capt. { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month Wages £2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones

*It*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*E. Wood*

Israel Woodbury

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

*Samuel Woodbury*  
5<sup>th</sup> { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1774 & 1775*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *\$15.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$1/5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Samuel Woodbury*  
Copyist.

41

2

N. H.

*Israel Anthony*  
5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co. 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *35*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *35*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woolbury*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March Apr. May + June 1780.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 15.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 12. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Discharged Apr. 15.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Israel Woolbury*

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 6 Mar. Apr. May - June*, 1780.

*Harrison West Point*  
Roll dated *July 10*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Apr 15, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*



*A* |

**2**

| **N. H.**

*Israel Woodbury*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec 79 & Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated, *Hanbury Feb 5*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 2 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *21.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist,

W

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for yrs 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *170.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Israel Woodbery

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Robinson

Place of Residence N. Salem

Age 18

Stature 5. 8

Complexion freckled

Colour of their Hair Dark

Colour of their Eyes dark

Where Left Tianderoga.

Cause of Absence Misg.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metzger

Copyist.

WOODBURY, ISRAEL

Private, 3d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Ballance due to Israel Woodbury  
(a Private 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment) appears to be } 27.3.9  
Twenty Seven pounds three shillings & nine pence

The above Accounts were settled to be paid agreeable to the  
Act providing for the payment of the Ballances &c.  
Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

2965  
Woodbury Luke

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35466927	26	35318583
2	35317935	27	35300221
3	35300020	28	35320934
4	35318003	29	35318655
5	35300072	30	35300248
6	35318070	31	35321000
7	35320437	32	35318720
8	35318123	33	35300275
9	35320483	34	35321070
10	35318171	35	35316723
11	35320422	36	35300200
12	35318122	37	35318072
13	35320122	38	35316750
14	35318120	39	35300300
15	35320411	40	35318044
16	35318144	41	35318061
17	35320600	42	35300200
18	35318160	43	35318020
19	35320713	44	35300983
20	35318095	45	35318070
21	35300100	46	35318090
22	35320786	47	35300411
23	35318000	48	35318000
24	35300100	49	35318000
25	35320100	50	35318000

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

Rev. P. 431372

See also

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury.

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, Not dated

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Promoted to Lieut: 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.



101

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury  
Ens<sup>n</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank  
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,  
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names  
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,  
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officers' Names, Luke Woodbury

Present Rank, Ens<sup>n</sup>

Rank Proposed, Lieut

When Ought to have } Sep<sup>r</sup>, 20, 1777.  
been promoted, }

Date of Present Commission Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(515m)

P E Wines

Copyist.

*N* | *2* | **N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*  
*Ensign*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the  
State of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 ..

Date of Commission, *Sept 20*, 1777.

Remarks: *Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

Number of record :

**75**

(545m)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777*.

*Camp near Loudens Ferry*  
Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*N.*

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*  
*Ensign;* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*Lu R. Woodbury*

*Ensign* { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
*3 Company* manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from May 8. 76 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Ensign, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
3 Company } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1777 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

M-1

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbery

Enl., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Appears with the rank of <sup>1st</sup> Ensign on a  
List

of The Rank & Occurencies of The Field Com-  
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Stoddard*

*Emerson* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Emerson*

*M*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Luke Woodbury*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

OK

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbery

Eisen { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge  
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Lucas Woodbery*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

N.

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776..

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Emer* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp North Castle*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

A | 2 | N. H.

Luke Woodbury  
Ensign, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.  
Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov. 5, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



Luke Woodbury

Enser, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 5, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*E. Ford*

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Ensign*  
Ensign, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

Iske Hoodbury  
Ensign { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Hanbury Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 5, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Iske

N. | 2 | N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Ensign { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Camp Danbury  
Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Nov 5, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

W T

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*2nd Regt* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *December 22*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Enlistment for  
Genl Foot the 21st  
December 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

*E. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

711

2

N. H.

Lu R. Woodbury

Case 11 { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-  
3 Companies { manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Woodbury

*21* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Isaac Woodbury*

*Co. 3* } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



241

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Company, 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough by  
Lieut. For.

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Major, 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

111

2

N. H.

*Isaac Hordburg*

*Sec'y* } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
          } commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
*St. John's Camp* } Reid  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted from Engr  
22 Dec & transferred from  
Capt & Robinson's Company  
on full pay by Genl Pitt*

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battallion

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 10*

, 1778 .

Commissioned,

*Nov 8*

, 1776 .

Time of Inlistment,

, 17

What time Inlisted for,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

*Cottrell*

(548d)

Copyist.

941

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Nov 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

96-1

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbery

Enl<sup>d</sup>, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

971      2      | N. H.

Luke Woolbery

Engr. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co, 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 yr 11 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Stone  
Copyist.

*It* |

**2**

| **N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *£ 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. G. S. S. S.*  
Copied



St 1

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Enr 11*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *9 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W. B. Stone*

571

2

N. H.

*Amos Woodbury*

*571* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service *19125*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 61*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Amos Woodbury*

91

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*2nd*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Pay per month* *L 7*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

21

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Regt, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Large due*  
~~Pay per month~~

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

71

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Company { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month = 7

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

Copypist.

371

2

N. H.

Amos Woodbury  
Sergeant, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 62

Time of service 1 yr 2 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 62

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. J. Foster

Copied.

21

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Ensign, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. J. Howe

*21*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Ensign* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co. 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *\$3.*

Amount *\$9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*C. S. Jones*  
Copyist.



*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Lt.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and  
The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*W. T.*

2

N. H.

*James Woodburn*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22.*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Decemb. 22*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Spencer* *Copyist.*

911

2

N. H.

Subs. Novellbury

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
Col's' Company, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

21

2

N. H.

*John Woodbury*

*Lieut.* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

*Col's Company*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug 1 Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*  
*Lieut*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 38*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*G. J. Norris*

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

G. L. Norris

20

N. H.

Luke Woodbury  
Ens. 2 Reg

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name, Luke Woodbury

Pres' Rank, Ens 2 Reg.

Intended Rank, Lieut 30 Nov, 1779.

Reg', 2.

Reasons of Promotion, Lt Robinson

Remarks: promoted

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*2 Lieut.* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Going Overseas  
to the Detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Spring 7* *Copyist.*



*W. 7*

2

N. H.

*Ezekiel Woodberry*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Appointed *December 22*, 17<sup>th</sup> 78.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Being transferred  
to the 1st New Hampshire  
Batt'n*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

*Ezekiel Woodberry*  
Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Ezekiel Woodbury.

Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed Decemb. 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O. Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield  
Copied.

*W.*

2

N. H.

*James Woodward*

*On Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,*  
*2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-*  
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

N. T.

2

N. H.

Ezekiel Woodbury

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 11, 1780.

Appointed Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spring 18  
Copyist.

*W. 1*

2

N. H.

*Duke Woodburn*

*Quint.*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. Sept.*, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Roll dated *October 17*, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Appointed *Dec. 22*, 17<sup>th</sup> 79.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

2p

2

N. H.

Subr Woodbury

2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
mauded by Lt. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sent down City.

*2* | **2** | **N. H.**

*John Woodbury*

*Lieut.* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
*Col. George* manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Lieut. during George's*

*Army on detached duty*

*1/1*

2

N. H.

*Isaac Woodbury*

*It*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

*Col. Company*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



11 | 2 | N. H.

Super Woodbury

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21 | 2 | N. H.

*Luke Hordley*  
*Sent,* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
          { Reid.  
*(at home)*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *May 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*  
*fishing*

*James*

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodberry

Lieut., { Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 16 days 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

C. A. Norris

*W*

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Lt.*, { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

*M*

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Rt*

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. E. Norris*

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Lt*, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*J. K. Norris*

Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Lt., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Decemb. 22, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield  
Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Euse Woodberry

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist.



*W*

2

| N. H.

*Duke Woodbury*  
*lieut.*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tennet*  
*Aug 28.*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 30.*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*C. C. Cogan*

W

2

| N. H.

Duke Woodbury  
Lieut.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept + Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 30 - 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

*M*

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Lt*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
*Col's Company*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* *1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

2

N. H.

*Isaac Houlbury*

*Lieut.* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
*Col's Company*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decr & Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *2 Sept*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*2d*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
*Company*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *100 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command at  
Fort Mifflin*

*James*

21

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Lt*, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *38*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*4400*  
Amount *38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*James Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*Lieut.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 and Jan'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 38.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

*whole* Amount *£ 114.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. F. Norris*

*M*

2

N. H.

*Luke Hoodbury*

*Lt.* { The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *38*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *190*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. A. Norris*



W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Lieut., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 38

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

*W*

2

| N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

*lieut.*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 30 -*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Furlough  
to New Hampshire  
till the 1st of Apr*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

W

2

| N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Lieut. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 17, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned  
Apr 19, 1781.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

2 | N. H.

*Isaac Havelbury*

*3rd*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resigned April*  
*1781.*

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woobury

St

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 31 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Lieut., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 Mo 18 & 19a.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 8 3 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Resigned the 18th.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Appears with the rank of Lt. on an  
**Account**

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg't by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 114, s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo. Reid, for  
1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

*Am't Wages. 320.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metz*

Copyist,



*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup> & Lieut* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup>  
1777, 1778 & 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *1702.55*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Luke Woodbury*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***  
of Second Regt, Commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *96.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Met*

Copyist.

*W* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment* | **N. H.**

*Luke Woodbury*

*Lieut*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1780—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**144**

(545m)

*W. C. Ripley*  
Copyist

W

N. H.

Duke Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List \*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of abode,

*Salem*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Ensign

2<sup>d</sup>

Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions  
raised in New Hampshire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545m)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Luke Woodbury

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,  
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of  
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *Serjt*

Date of commission *Nov 8*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *1 16 9*

Rec'd in present corps

Total received *1 16 9*

Present rank *Cmsr*

Wages per month *6*

Total due *10 12 0*

Balance due *\$ 8 15 3*

Remarks:

Hearst

WOODBURY, LUKE

Lieut, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to Lieut Luke Woodbury for 1780  
 appears to be seventy seven pounds 11/6 and for 1781  
 1<sup>st</sup> two pounds ten shillings & four pence

1124	77	11	6
25	2	10	4
	80	1	10

By Mariah Gilman's A/c



Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 7. 1781

In Committee for settling }  
depreciation Acc<sup>t</sup>

The Ballance due to Lieut. Luke  
Woodbury in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> appears to be One Hundred &  
seventy one <sup>pounds</sup> eleven shillings and ten pence

£177.11.10

2966

Woodbury William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35317993	26	35321126
2	35318021	27	35318854
3	35318093	28	35321192
4	35320448	29	35318907
5	35318143	30	35318700
6	35320474	31	35319011
7	35318204	32	35321244
8	35320538	33	35319060
9	35318231	34	35321274
10	35320182	35	35319100
11	35318275	36	35321341
12	35320626	37	35319161
13	35318391	38	35321373
14	35320772	39	35319238
15	35320708	40	35321407
16	35320721	41	35319287
17	35320787	42	35320117
18	35320838	43	35320472
19	35320605	44	35321637
20	35320700	45	35319341
21	35320888	46	35323020
22	35320918	47	35323040
23	35320707	48	35323070
24	35320817	49	35323070
25	35320820	50	35323070

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark

PP. 431372

See also

*N*

*2*

*N. H.*

*William Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777*

*Camp near Loudens Ferry*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Tord*

*N.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Woodberry

-----, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 17 77

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7.50

Time of service 9225

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

## Casualties

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyright

St 1

2

N. H.

Mr Woodbury

~~6-17-17~~ { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Sept.  
Pay per month 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*John Woodbury*

*W.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages*  
~~Pay per month~~ *= 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W. B. B. B.*

*W* |

**2**

| **N. H.**

*Am Woodbury*

*Col.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages*  
~~Pay per month~~

*22.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. Jones*



W 1

2

N. H.

William Woodbury

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battallion

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

Present

Time of Inlistment,

Apr 23, 1777.

What time Inlisted for,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

*N* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Am. Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

St. 7 | 2 | N. H.

Wm Woodbury  
Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 17 78.  
Roll dated Mar 8, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*William Woodbury*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*M.*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Amr. Woodbery*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

*Camp Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Am. Woodbury*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Gard*

*A.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Am Woodbury*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*John Woodbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Finance*  
*Feb. 10*, 1778.

Places of Abode

*Salem*

Time when Mustered

*May 2*, 1777.

State Bounty

*L 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Eliphalet Giddinge*



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rich Brunswick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*C. W. Woodbury*

*Ch*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*

*Capt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

William Woodbury  
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
          { in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
          { commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
          **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1775.  
Roll dated Camp Hartwood Nov. 3, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Apr 23, 1775.  
Term of enlistment Englan  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Erd*

*Ch*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

William Woodbury

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Redding Jan. 1, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

See roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Enroll

N.

2

N. H.

Am. Woodbery<sup>+</sup>

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778

Roll dated Jan. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

971

2

N. H.

William Woodbury

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co. 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*W*

2

N. H.

*William Woodbury*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages*  
Pay per month

*£ 2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W. Woodbury*  
Corrpt.

1

2

N. H.

William Woodbury

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

For 1st

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

S. J. Stone

2

N. H.

*William Woodbury*

*Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*5th Co. 2d Batt'n*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *4 3 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1771

2

N. H.

Samuel Goodberry

1771, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Samuel Goodberry

21      2      | N. H.

Sam Woodbery

2nd, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James  
Copied

Q-1

2

N. H.

*John Woodbery*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....*4 1/2 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*John Woodbery*  
Coppist

71

2

N. H.

*Caleb Robinson*  
Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*C. J. Fox*  
Copyist.



*W 1*

2

N. H.

*Wm Woodbury*

*5th*, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages* *\$12.*  
~~Pay per month~~

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*

C/1

2

N. H.

William Goddard

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2105

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Jones

*M* | **2** | **N. H.**

*John Woodbury*

*2<sup>d</sup> Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. & Sept.*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *27 22 81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*John* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W. 1.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amr Woodbury*  
*Caleb* { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1.21*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Enrol*

11 | 2 | N. H.

Wm Hoodbury  
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*A.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Ann Woodbury*  
*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*M*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Wm. Woodbury*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp May 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Privt.*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mar. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*M*

2

N. H.

*Am. Woodbury*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

A | 2 | N. H.

William Woodbury  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Roxbury Nov. 22., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

William Woodbury  
of Me, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co, 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

By Jones  
Corrpt.

24-1

2

N. H.

*Capt. Robinson*

*3rd Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *£15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

*J. H. Jones*

Copied.

26

2

N. H.

William Woodbury

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March, Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Apr. 15.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

*M.*

2

N. H.

*William Woodbury*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780*  
Roll dated *Danbury Feb 5*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William Woodbury*  
*Prot*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *Mar* *Apr* *May* *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*  
*July 10*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Apr 13, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

W

2

N. H.

Will<sup>m</sup> Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *170.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Woodbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *21.10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

WOODBURY, WILLIAM

Private. 2d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Balance due to William Woodbury of  
a Private 3<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment, appears }  
to be Twenty Seven Pounds ten shillings & 5<sup>d</sup>. } 27-10-5

2967  
Woodall Timothy

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodall Timothy

2968

Woodman Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30121833	26	30121833
2	30121833	27	30121833
3	30121833	28	30121833
4	30121833	29	30121833
5	30121833	30	30121833
6	30121833	31	30121833
7	30121833	32	30121833
8	30121833	33	30121833
9	30121833	34	30121833
10	30121833	35	30121833
11	30121833	36	30121833
12	30121833	37	30121833
13	30121833	38	30121833
14	30121833	39	30121833
15	30121833	40	30121833
16	30121833	41	30121833
17	30121833	42	30121833
18	30121833	43	30121833
19	30121833	44	30121833
20	30121833	45	30121833
21	30121833	46	30121833
22	30121833	47	30121833
23	30121833	48	30121833
24	30121833	49	30121833
25	30121833	50	30121833

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R.P. 421372

See also

71

2

N. H.

Dan<sup>d</sup> Woodman

Pw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. F. Fogg



31

2

N. H.

Rece. J. Codman

Prin., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1776 to Sept 1776*, 1776.  
*Camp near Landen's Ferry*  
Roll dated *Sept 1776*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2*....., 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*A. B. F. 1776*  
copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Can<sup>t</sup> Woodman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll date: \_\_\_\_\_

Sept, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

23 June

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

23

24

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(555)

Cottrell

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan. Woodman

Pr

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m. Michael*

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Dan Woodman*

*For*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m. Michael*

W

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month <sup>Wages</sup> 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Dan l Woodman

Pw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.



71

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Pw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Smith and

W

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Pw

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

41

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Sr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

McMichael

77

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Woodman

Pw., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. S. Michael

4

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

31

2

N. H.

Leah Woodman

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown  
Cpyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam Goodman

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Saco, Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown



71

2

N. H.

Leah Woodman

Pr. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 22, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. S. Brown

copyist.

9/1

2

N. H.

Saml Woodman

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Sept~~ Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown  
copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Leah Goodman

Pr: { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. S. Brown

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Ensil W. Rodman*

*Peri*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *June 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.

9/

2

N. H.

*Leah Goodman*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.  
*Roll dated July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

(copyist.)

97

2

N. H.

Lieut. Goodman

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Dr*

2

N. H.

*Lebanon Goodman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

*Company Muster Roll* dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. Brown*

copyist.

7/1

2

N. H.

*Sam Hoodman*

*Private*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*



91

2

N. H.

Levan Woodman

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. H. Brown

copied.

21

2

N. H.

Leah Goodman

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown

copyist.

77

2

N. H.

*Samuel Woodman*

*2d*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Danl Woodman

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Wm Michael

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Dan Woodman*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Wages 2* .....

Am't. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. Smith*

W | 2 | N. H.

Dan Goodman

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m. L. Richard

W

2

N. H.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Woodman

Pr

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Michael

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan l Woodman

Sr., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Michael



71

2

N. H.

Danl Woodman

Pr { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 12 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. L. Smith

W

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Priv, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Wm Michail

91

2

N. H.

Leam Woodman  
Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Leam's Reading, April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

71

2

N. H.

*Sam Woodman*

*Prv.*, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Soldier's Fortuna, May 14* 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 22*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

(543)

*J. Brown* *opysit.*

*7*

2

N. H.

*Dan Goodman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

2/

2

N. H.

Leon Woodman

Priv.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easter, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

9/

2

N. H.

*John Goodman*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

*76*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Lean Goodman*

*Prin.*, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *June 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.



*7/1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Ben. Woodman*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp, Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *twenty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

(copyist.)

W

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

Copyist.

71 | 2 | N. H.

Daniel Woodman  
Sw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

W

2

N. H.

Dan Woodman

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mch, Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 30

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Michael

91

2

N. H.

San Goodman

Enl. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 17<sup>th</sup> & Jan, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Roll dated Feby 5, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 22, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

57

2

N. H.

*Car* *Madman*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *June 22*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharge June*  
*30, '80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

(542)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan<sup>d</sup>. Woodman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*  
*West Point, December 27* 1783.

£ 5 ..... , S. 0 ..... D. 0 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

26

(545i)

*Sturges*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Danl Woodman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *163.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



W

2

N. H.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Woodman.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *37.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metiaf*

W O O D M A N, D A N.

Private, 8th Co. 2d Regiment, M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to Daniel Woodman for 1780 appears to be  
Eleven Pounds, six shillings Ex<sup>d</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Ex<sup>tr</sup> March 10<sup>th</sup> 1784  
£11. 6. 0 N<sup>o</sup> 1163

In Committee for  
Settling depreciation

£22<sup>..</sup>16<sup>..</sup>4

Exeter Mar. 3. 1781.

The Ballance due to Dan Woodman a private  
8<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> appears to be Twenty two Pounds  
sixteen shillings & four pence — settled to be paid  
agreeable to the Act — Josiah Gilman Sec<sup>y</sup>.

2969  
+ Noaster James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35312631  
2 35313254  
3 35312676  
4 35313292  
5 35309667  
6 35312453  
7 35309713  
8 35318499  
9 35309200  
10 35309201  
11 35309284  
12 35309247  
13 35310024  
14 35310107  
15 35310127  
16 35310200  
17 35310317  
18 35310352  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers therein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

James Wooster

Appears on a

List\*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in  
the Continental Army—June 1781—  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

*W*

N. H.

*James Worcester*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged  
during the war, for the Town Rye

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*May 29, 1781.*

*James Worcester of Gor-*  
*amborough*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**491**

*Scotwell*

(548d)

Copyist.

115

2

N. II.

*James Wooster*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March and April, 1781.*

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *3 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £6*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Om March*

Copyist.



W

2

N. II.

James Worster

Priv, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated New Hampshire Village May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Infantry 10  
May 81

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

2114 dmit

James Stoter

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt  
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one  
months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

March 4, 1781

Mans Name,

James Stoter

Dollars

6 <sup>mark</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup> 60

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Fogg

*A.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Haoster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier  
Reg<sup>t</sup>—8<sup>th</sup> Company—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 15*, 1781.

The place Com for, *Portsmouth*

Whar they Belong, *Green town*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*Wm*

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Wooster

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

D. W. Marsh

W

2

N. H.

Jeams Wooster

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

John A. Smith

2

N. H.

James Foster

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 11

of which 45th

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*James Muster*

*But*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Foster*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel*



*James Muster*  
*Lieut.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
 New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1st May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1782* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Cherry

Plt., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*4*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Haver*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Christm*

*James Swales*

*11*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*59*.

Roll dated { *Feb 27*, 17*59*  
*G. Skinner*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*James Foster*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*James Chester*  
(*for*) { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 m* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Robert*

11 | 2 | N. H.

James Worcester

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

James Worcester

*2* | **2** | **N. H.**

*James Forster*

*Det* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*James Forsler*  
*Put*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Lawson*  
Copyist.

*Samuel Cherry*  
*Lieut.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

07 7 1 07 11.  
*Worcester, James*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wooster, James*

2979  
Mord James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mord, James.

2971  
Nord, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nord, John.

2972  
Ward Melcher.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward Melcher.

2973  
Nord Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nord Samuel

2974

Mooster James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooster James.



2975  
Morters Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters Thomas.

✓ 2976  
Next Number;  
North John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 333076	26
2 3330128	27
3 3330174	28
4 3330230	29
5 333024	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. P. I. P. 431072

✓ See also

21

N. H.

John North

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 12, 1782.

John North

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

W. R. Ripley  
Copist.

W

N. H.

John Worth

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that Reuben  
Stickney and John Worth  
were this day enlisted and  
mustered for three years  
for the town of Chester.

Jere Fogg Must. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Exeter

April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

A. H. Davis

(552)

Copyist.

*W*

**N. H.**

*John North*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Chester*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*1782 April 19*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

24

N. H.

John Worth

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg  
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 32 y

Size, 5' 11"

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, N. H. Falls

Place of Last Residence, Boscawen

When Inlisted, Apr. 12, 1782

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bouman

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. H.

John North

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 34 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

April 12 1782

Alterations since last muster joined

since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W | 2 | N. H.

John Worth

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 30 and 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

October 10 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith



W | 2 | N. H.

John North

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782  
Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 27 and 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

1 Oct

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick 4 days

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

W

2

N. H.

John Worth  
Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Jan 23, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Alterations since last muster Died  
December 6<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

2976

Nelson Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson Daniel

2977  
Wright, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3723526	22
2 373567	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark R. & P. 431 372

See also

P

2

N. H.

<sup>+</sup>  
John Right

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of the Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> James Carr's Company in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New  
Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dover Jan. 24*, 1777.

Age *21*

Place of Abode *Portsmouth*

*Feb. 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Flawler*

24

2

N. H.

John Wright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Carr's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover Apr, 1778.

Places of Abode Portsmouth

Age 21

Time of Entry Feby 11, 1777.

Bounty £ 20

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2978  
Muster James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muster, James,

X

2979

Nyman, Daniel

# 2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	301047	26	35303381
2	301144	27	35302140
3	301235	28	35303443
4	302044	29	35302102
5	301308	30	353021
6	302714	31	35303475
7	301375	32	3530
8	302781	33	35302263
9	301443	34	35303511
10	302844	35	35302317
11	301007	36	35303003
12	302413	37	35302371
13	301033	38	35303655
14	302000	39	35303707
15	301000	40	35302435
16	303000	41	35303757
17	301000	42	35303810
18	303100	43	35302807
19	301000	44	35301481
20	303100	45	3530
21	301000	46	
22	301000	47	
23	301000	48	
24	301000	49	
25	301000	50	

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark A. P. 431372.

✓ See also



W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

Corpl, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan Wyman

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*W. 1* **2** **N. H.**  
*Paul Hyman*

*Comp.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*44*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Corbett*  
Corr.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman

Corpl { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1/1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2., 17.

Appointed., 17.

Commissioned., 17.

Enlisted., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

2

N. H.

*Daniel Wiman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*White Plains*

*Sept 8, 1778.*

On Command,

In Hospital,

*Flying Hospital*

Date of Inlistin,

*Apr 16, 1777.*

For what tarm,

*3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

*Cornell*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Sh*

2

N. H.

*Samuel H. H. H.*

*Corp.*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *2:4*

Time of service ..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *2:4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Couper*

21 | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Heman  
Corp. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.  
Commencement of time ....., 17  
Commencement of pay ....., 17  
To what time paid ....., 17  
Pay per month 2.00  
Time of service 1 mo  
Whole time of service .....,  
Subsistence .....,  
Amount 2.40  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....,  
Pay due to sick, absent .....,  
.....

Casualties .....,  
Remarks .....,  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Samuel Heman

*71*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Thirman*

*Corp.*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

*2.4*

Time of service

*1 m m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2.4.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*McCracken*



*David Hyman*  
*Corp.*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Hyman*

*N*

2

N. H.

*Daniel Hyman*  
*Capt.* { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Hyman*

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Hyman*

*Cop*

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*N*

2

N. H.

*Daniel Hyman*

*Corp.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 9 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died in Camp*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J B Morrill*

*Of*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Thynner*

*Corp.*

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Brown*

*N*

2

N. H.

*Sam Hyman*

*Corp*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Dismissed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*William*

*1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Hyman*  
*Corp.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Sh*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Hyman*  
*Corp.* { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 - 4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. [Signature]*



*It*

2

N. H.

*Daniel Hyman*  
*Corp*, { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Nimán<sup>+</sup>

Corpl

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wiman.

Corpl. { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wiman

Corpl

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wiman.

corpl. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.  
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

*N*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wyman*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

*Valley Forge*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

Corpl, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

North Carol

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wyman.*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

*While in service.*

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*



11

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the F. Ling  
Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman

Co. pl. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Camp Danbury Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the General Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

11 | 2 | N. H.

Daniel Wyman

capt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

at Camp Hartford.

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

N

2

N. H.

Daniel Wiman

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Camp Red Bank

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fentough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

Corpl } The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.  
Camp Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furl'd Gen. Poor.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wyman*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll \***

of part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Frederick M. Bell's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the  
State of New Hampshire for the Continental  
Service. Mustered & paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge  
Mr Mast<sup>er</sup>,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*In Committee on Claims  
Exeter Oct. 17, 1778.*

Place of Abode

*North West*

Time when Mustered

*May 7, 1777.*

State Bounty

*£ 208*

Travel to Charlestown

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, the Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Fearse*

W

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the  
United States of America from the fifth Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire  
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Nottingm West.

Town enlisted or  
hired for,

Nottingm West.

Time of enlistment,

Apr. 28, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Bell.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*H* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Sam. Thirman*

*Capt.* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. [Signature]*



*Sf* | **2** | **N. H.**

*David Symon*

*Corp*, { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Horatio*

*Sh*

2

N. H.

*David Hyman*

*Capt.* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Beid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

*2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Coniston*

*H*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Hyman*  
*Co.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *July*  
*August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of *major* pay and subsistence ..... *13-4*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Houston*

*W* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Daniel Hymon*

*Corp*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 5-4*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Flower*

N

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

Capt. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Camp Redding.

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Genl Poor.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Melcar

(copyist.)

*W*

*2*

*N. H.*

*Daniel Wyman*

*corpl*, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.  
*camp near Reading.*

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow. G. Poor.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

11

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman

Corpl, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Camp near Reading Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by  
Genl Poor.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

11

2

N. H.

*Daniel Hyman.*

*Corpl.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.  
*camp near Peekskill*

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*



*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Wyman.*

*corpl.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

*Camp East Town.*

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

corpl. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.  
Camp East Town.

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Wyman.

Corpl. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5., 1780.

Appointed Apr. 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

*W*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Hyman*

*Corp*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 19 & Jan'y*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

*Major's Subs \$5 - 14*  
Pay per month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$15 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Houston*

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Hyman

Corp

Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 0 - 4 - 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Corston

*Of*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Samuel Thayer*

*Corp.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *March* *April* *May* *June*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *5-00*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *15-17-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Died of Dysentery*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thayer*

W

2

N. H.

*Isaac Wyman.*

*Corpl.*, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *next Point July 12.*, 1780 .

Appointed *Apr. 16*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Apr. 14. 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*W*

2

N. H.

*Daniel Wyman*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *188.9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 454,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metcalfe*



W

2

N. H.

Dan Wyman

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *25.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist,

W |

| N. H.

Samuel Wimon

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Samuel Wimon

Place of abode,

Nottingham W.

Company,

Capt Bells

Regiment,

Col Atale

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

M. Davis

Copy st.

W Y M A N, D A N I E L

Corporal, 2d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

to Daniel Wyman Corp.<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment }  
Thirty one Pounds five Shillings, 8<sup>d</sup> } 31, 5, 8

2980

*Nyman Daniel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nyman Daniel*

✓ 2981  
Platon, George  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353 03 27	26
2 353 03 02	27
3 353 03 03	28
4 2723 58 14	29
5 3 23 3 3 5 00	30
6 3 3 3 3 3 3	31
7 3 3 3 3 3 3	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RRP 431372

✓ See also

*M.*

2

N. H.

*George Weedon*

*Gr*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springer* copyist.

*M.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Geo. Meadson*

*Col.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 11,* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *One man & with  
John Cram*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield* *copyist.*



9. | 2 | N. H.

Lee Yeason

Sub. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d. Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 10.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

Y

N. H.

Geo Yeaton

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Slower

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

deserted 1777 taken up &  
sent forward & not joined Jan 7,  
1781

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

*Geo. Yeaton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Finance*  
*create* *Oct. 17*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Portsmouth*

Time when Mustered *Feb 26*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to No. 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Yeaton*

4

2

N. H.

George Yeaton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Size Roll\*

of the Absentees of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col<sup>o</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Age 17

Size 5. 2

Trade Farmer

Where born:

State N. Hamp<sup>e</sup>

Town Portsmouth

Places of Residence:

Town \_\_\_\_\_

County \_\_\_\_\_

Hair light

Complexion light

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Geo. Yeaton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17 .

Company they belong to Capt Norris

Place of Residence Portsmouth

Age 17

Stature 5. 4

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair brown

Colour of their Eyes blue

Where Left Mohawk River

Cause of Absence Deserted

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McClay

Y

N. H.

George Yeaton

Appears on a

Return \*

of the Men that is in y<sup>e</sup> Continental armey which  
went for y<sup>e</sup> Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover  
June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

During ye war

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

x 2982  
Peaton Paul  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35307807	26
2 35309422	27
3 35307930	28
4 35309463	29
5 35307082	30
6 35308022	31
7 35308076	32
8 35308134	33
9 35308187	34
10 35308230	35
11 35308287	36
12 35310090	37
13 35320070	38
14 35320716	39
15 35320102	40
16 35320265	41
17 35320335	42
18 35320444	43
19 37230000	44
20 37330719	45
21 8544	46
22 4011	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark. R.P. 431372.

See also

Y

N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben<sup>r</sup> Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benj<sup>n</sup> Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker | Select  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Quimby | Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Somersworth

July 3, 1781,

Remarks :

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

203

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist



27

N. H.

Paule Yeaton

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Exeter, N.H.*

*June 20*, 1781.

Man's Name, *Paule Yeaton*

Age, *19*

Stature, *5-5*

Complexion, *Light*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *Apr. 20*, 1781.

Place of Abode, *Summersworth*

Town Engaged for, *Summersworth*

By whom presented, *Ensign James Burnham*

To whom deliver'd, *Col. Pereborn*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

Y.

N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 20, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Paul Eaton

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Johns River  
Feb 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comanche necklady

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Y

2

N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. +

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

+ This Company was designated at various times as  
Capt James Carr's and 2<sup>d</sup> Company.

Rowe

2

N. H.

*Paul Yeaton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1782.  
*Johnstown*  
*Feb 25*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/8 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

X This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

.....

Reverend

4 | 2 | N. H.

*Paul Yeaton*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21 Mo. 14 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Tawson*

2

N. H.

*Paul Yeaton*  
Pvt., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *17 Mo 14 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.



2

N. H.

*Paul Yeaton*  
*2d*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Mar 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *16 Mo 14 day*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 Mo 14 day*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*Paul Yealow*  
*Prvt*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Dec 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *15 Mo 14 Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*Paul Yeaton*  
*Priv*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 Mo 14 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton  
Pvt., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 13 Mo. 11 da

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1789

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Yeaton  
Copied.

2

N. H.

*Paul Yeaton*  
*Port*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 Mo 14 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Perrison*

14 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton  
Privt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1783.  
Roll dated Apr. 22., 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 mos. 14 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Feb. 1783.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

11 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton  
Privt, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Amos 14 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

1st Nov. 1783.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May & June, 1783.  
Roll dated Aug., 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 m. 14 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Apr.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford  
Copyist.



11 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton  
Prot., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1783.  
Roll dated Aug 11, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 7 m 14 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

June 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2., 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment term of 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

July 1783.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4 |

2

| N. H.

*Paul Yentan*  
*Prot*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos. 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

4 | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct. Nov + Dec, 1783.  
Roll dated Dec. 22, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 m 14 d

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Sept.

Alterations since last muster  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

y | 2 | N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Second Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages 55.70

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

4

N. H.

Paul Yeaton

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somersworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 Apr 20

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

*[Signature]*  
Copied.

✓ 2983  
*Peaton, Samuel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35308033	26
2	35308080	27
3	35308111	28
4	35308111	29
5	35308111	30
6	35308111	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

2

N. H.

*Samuel Spear*  
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July Aug & Sep, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Oct 10, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Newson*



2

N. H.

*Samuel Yeaton*

*2d*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Nov 19*, 1789.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 1789*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

4 | 2

N. H.

*Samuel Yeaton*  
2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1789.

Roll dated

*Dec. 3.*, 1789.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 1789*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Rich. Wright*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Y* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Saml Yeaton*  
*Pvt*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Decr*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Rawson*  
Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Yeaton*

*Plt*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Feb 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Yeaton*

*Pvt.*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1783.

Roll dated

*March*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2984  
Yong Caleb  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3532	26
2	3532 5786	27
3	3532 5786	28
4	3733 7518	29
5	8069	30
6	2233	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431372

See also

*S* | | **N. H.**

*Calcutt Young*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apports the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Town went for, *Warren*

Time of Engagement, *July 11*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 5*, 1780.

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *182*

Amount, £ *109 4*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**115**

(5451)

*Exhibit*  
Copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

Caleb Young<sup>+</sup>  
Capt Chase's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd<sup>r</sup> in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10 6 8*.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

17

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.



24

2

N. H.

Caleb Young

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Matthew Smith

2 | 2 | N. H.

Enoch Chase

at, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 25 . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 5 . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

2

2

N. H.

Caleb Young

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in command

Noted on file Jan'y 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Oliver Smith

Copyist.

(543)

Ny

N. H.

Caleb Young

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Name, *Caleb Young*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *10* days.

Amount of Wages, *10.13.4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *12.5-*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *16.5.9*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *48.17.3*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Caleb Young*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

Y | | **N. H.**

Caleb Young

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 22

Town, Warrenton Co'or

County, Chester

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

E. E. Clark

Copyist.

Y O U N G , C A L E B

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims }  
Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1702

By the pay Roll for the 6 M<sup>o</sup> Soldiers in 1700 there  
appears to be due to Caleb Young Forty eight pounds seventeen shilling & three  
pence New emission.

Ex<sup>o</sup> J<sup>o</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

2985

Yong James.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Young, James.



2986  
*Gong Joseph.*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Young Joseph.*

2987

*Yong Joseph.*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Young Joseph.*

2988

*Yongue, Joseph.*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Young, Joseph.*

2918  
York Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3530-7-31  
2 35-30 03 03  
3 35-30 77-8  
4 37 33 72 65  
5 79 23  
6 84 35  
7 42 47  
8 52 88  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 431372

See also

*Ny* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Benja York*

*Print.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay*  
*of the company*  
*A*

Casualties

Remarks: *Indited July 1'80*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Howe*

Y

2

N. H.

Benjamin York

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties mustered

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wine

2

2

N. H.

Benjamin York  
Capt. Carris Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 6. 8*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyd.

2 | | N. H.

*Benjamin York*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apports the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Town went for, *Albany*

Time of Engagement, *July 5*, 17*80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 5*, 17*80*.

Time in Service, *2* Months *12* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *232* *1* *0*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33* *5* *-*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *101*

Amount, £ *60* *2*

Whole Amount, £ *292*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**115**

(546i)

*E. S. Lathrop*

Copyist.



*Cy*

N. H.

*Benjamin York*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Name,

*Benjamin York*

, 17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

14

days.

Amount of Wages,

*10. 18. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

*5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

*12. 8*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

*16. 11. 4*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

*4 9. 14*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*By order Leake & Bodgdon,*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

Y

N. H.

Benjamin York

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New  
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army  
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at  
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Dover

Miles Travel to Worcester, 101

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

Benj. York

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. H.

Benja York

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
 of which the following is a copy :

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>d</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

1780 - Six Months Men -

Benja York

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
 John Kielle } of  
 Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

473

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

Y | N. H.  
Benjamin York

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 20

Town, Doover

County, Stafford

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(648d)

W. E. Elliott

Copyist.

YORK, BENJ'A  
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Benj<sup>a</sup> York . . . . . 49. 14.  
New Emission, £ 413 . 8 . 9  
Ex<sup>t</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>.

2990  
York, Ezekiel  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3532 0007	26	
2	3532 0077	27	
3	3532 0122	28	
4	3532 0108	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark.

See also



4 | 2 | N. H.

Ezekiel York  
Privt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1783.  
Roll dated Apr 22, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 12 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

York  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14 | 2 | N. H.

Ezekiel York  
Privt, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mos 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Ezekiel York  
Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug., 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 m. 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Apr.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Y | 2 | N. H.

Ezekiel York

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 7m 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

June, 1783

Alterations since last muster Died

July 18, 1783

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2991  
York, John  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35307733	26
2 35309302	27
3 35307777	28
4 37337251	29
5 4912	30
6 8388	31
7 4247	32
8 2271	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

See also

27

2

N. H.

John York

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid, X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

4

2

N. H.

John York

Ensl. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Indicted June 20"

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Y | 2 | N. H.

John York  
Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. , 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con n Island.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



Y | 2 | N. H.

John York  
Capt Carr's Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd<sup>t</sup> in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham<sup>r</sup>*  
*Village, May 8, 1781.*

Inlisted, *June 20*, 17 .

Disch'd, *Dec 12*, 17 .

Time of service, *5* Months, *23* days.

Monies due, £ *11. 10. 8.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

17

(545m)

*Cottrell*  
Copyright.

N. H.

John York

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781  
Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1780

Town went for,

New Durham

Time of Engagement,

Dec 17, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 3, 1780

Time in Service, 5 Months 27 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335;

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

25

Amount, £

25

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

E. S. Latt

Copyist.

*Ny*

N. H.

*John York*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John York*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *27* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 16*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 5-*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 9. 5-*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *52. 8. 3*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*order Nathan Kenniston*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Sheet*

Copyist.

27 |

N. H.

John York

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 10, 17

Town Inlisted for,

New Durham

Miles Travel to Worcester,

125

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2 | N. H.

New York

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

35

Town,

New Durham

County,

Stafford

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. Hart

Copyist.

YORK, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims

Executed June 10. 1780

By the Pay Roll for 16 Months Soldiers in 1780 it  
appears to be due to John York Fifty two Pounds eight Shillings  
and five pence

New Emission

Ex. J. Josiah Gilman

£. 52 8 5

2992  
York Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 5 5 6 7	26
2 3 5 3 6 4 3	27
3 3 5 3 5 6 2 7	28
4 3 5 3 6 0 0	29
5 3 5 3 5 6 0 0	30
6 3 5 3 6 2 4 7	31
7 3 5 3 5 7	32
8 3 5 3 5 7 5 5	33
9 3 5 3 6 2 8 3	34
10 3 5 3 5 0 0	35
11 3 5 3 5 8 3	36
12 3 5 3 5 8 5	37
13 3 5 3 5 0 0	38
14 3 5 3 5 0 0	39
15 3 5 3	40
16 3 5 3 5 0 0	41
17 3 5 3 5 2 8	42
18 3 5 3 5 0 0	43
19 3 5 3 5 0 0	44
20 3 5 3 5 0 0	45
21 3 5 3 5 0 0	46 0
22 3 5 3 5 0 0	47
23 3 5 3 5 0 0	48
24 3 5 3 5 0 0	49
25 3 5 3 5 0 0	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

CRP. 431372

See also



2

N. H.

*Robert York*  
*York* { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *March* *April* *1781*.

Roll dated *May* *13*, *1781*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, *1781*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
 McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Houston*

Y

2

N. H.

Robt York

Pvt, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Months 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 19 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay on the Jan'y. 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted 2<sup>d</sup> Jan'y.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhleman

271

N. H.

Robert York

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

*June 20*, 1781 .

Man's Name, *Robert York*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5. 6*

Complexion, *Light*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *Mar. 13*, 1781 .

Place of Abode, *Brintwood*

Town Engaged for, *Brintwood*

By whom presented, *Doct. Stow*

To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

**N. H.**

*Robert York*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers belonging to Brintwood in the  
New Hampshire Regiment—1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Brintwood*

*June 27, 1781.*

Remarks:

*For three years*

*of Brintwood*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**154**

(548d)

*E. B. Thompson*

Copyist.

Y |  
Robt York

N. H.

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar 13, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

*Robert York*

*priv*, { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Byrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch at*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Robert York*

Y

2

N. H.

Robert York

Priv, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany joined

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Robert Jones*

*for* { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 8*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Thomas*



*Y*

2

N. H.

*Robert York*

*Priv*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> June 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Albany joined.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

4 | 2 | N. H.

*Robert Young*  
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21 mo 8d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command*  
*little paid*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McCreagore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*J. C. [Signature]*

4

2

N. H.

*Robt York*  
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan July*, 1782  
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *17 m 8d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*J. C. [Signature]*

*Y*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Robert York*

*Priv*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*June July Aug + Sept*, 17 *82*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *26 + <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhleman*

2

N. H.

*Robert York*  
*York*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 m* *82*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1782* *Sept*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

4

2

N. H.

*Robert York*  
per, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *15 m 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th. and 1st Company.

*Thomas*

4

2

N. H.

Robert Jones

4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 17 82

Roll dated

Jan 2 3 17 83

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 14 m 8d

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

17 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Robert Jones

4 | 2 | N. H.

*Robert Young*  
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*  
Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*H. Cowen*



4

2

N. H.

*Robert York*  
for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 m 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *January*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Houston*

2

N. H.

*Robert York*  
1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

4

2

N. H.

*Robert Yine*  
*priv*, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *10 m 8 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*J. Brown*

4 | 2 | N. H.

Robt York

Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m. 8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Apr.

Alterations since last muster  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Robt York

Drum, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Term 8th

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

June, 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick in hospital

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Gord

(548) Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Robert York

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Enroll 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

July 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick and hospital

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Robert York*

*East*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178<sup>9</sup>.

Roll dated *Oct. 1. 3*, 178<sup>3</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *James Edgar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 178<sup>9</sup>*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*from the Hospital Sept 8. 3.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Robt York

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fourth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages 64.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe



41

N. H.

Robt York

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Printed and  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,  
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

in 1781 Mar 13

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blamson

Copyist.

Y O R K, R O B E R T

2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling  
Depreciation

Exacted July 5. 1788

N<sup>o</sup> 404

There is due to Robert York of the 2<sup>d</sup> WMA  
Seventeen pounds eighteen shillings & ten  
pence for the year 1781 —  
L 17. 8. 10.

J. Gilman

2992-a

Young, Caleb

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Caleb

2993

Young, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 - 107	26
2	353 - 220	27
3	353 - 600	28
4	3733 7411	29
5	7990	30
6	42345	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*W.*

2

N. H.

*Edward Young*

*E. Y.*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28.*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *July 1.*, 17*80*;

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield* Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

Edward Young

Pay

{ Colonel George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

(545)

Copyist.

*G.* | 2 | N. H.

*Edward Young*

*St.*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1.*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Prisoner?*  
*Constitution Island*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springer* Copyist.



2

2

N. H.

Edward Young  
colo Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Commd' in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 1781 .

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780 .

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 1780 .

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10* " *6* " *8* .

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Edward Young

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Charle*

Time of Engagement, *July 2*, 17 *80*

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 10*, 17 *80*

Time in Service, *3* Months *21* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *76 3. 16*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *3 35*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *128*

Amount, £ *76. 16*

Whole Amount, £ *117 5. 12*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

*J. S. Math*  
Copyist.

Ny

N. H.

Edward Young

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Edward Young*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 1. 1*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*Order Rec. Gains.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*J. R. Steel*

Copyist.

N. H.

Edward Young

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

Levell [Gunnasee]

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Adams

Copyist.

YOUNG, EDWARD

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee of Claims }  
Exeter March 21. 1783 } There is due to Edward Young  
a six months man in the year 1780 for the  
Town of Saville Seventeen pounds one shilling  
one penny equal to good money for Wages  
Bounties } Interest } Att: J. Gilman  
A 17.1

✓ 2994  
Young Ephraim  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3020-532	26
2	3020-932	27
3	3020-777	28
4	3733-7262	29
5	7920	30
6	8432	31
7	42471	32
8	7271	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

Book Mark:

P. O. 431372

See also

21

2

N. H.

Ephraim Young

Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



*14* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Stephen Young*

*Private* { Capt. James Carr's Co, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* ....., 17*80* .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *5* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *5* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

*James V. 1781*

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In listed July 1<sup>st</sup>*

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James*

2 | N. H.

Ephraim Young

Out, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Amputated

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

4

2

N. H.

Ephraim Young  
Capt. Harris's Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17*81*.

Disch'd, *Dec 12*, 17*81*.

Time of service, *5* Months, *12* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 16.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Phraim Young

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for

Cover

Time of Engagement,

July 25, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 3, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 22 Days.

Amount Wages, £

768. 5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

21

Amount, £

60. 2

Whole Amount, £

823. 7

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(645i)

Phraim Young

Copyist.

*Cy*

N. H.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Young*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Eph<sup>m</sup> Young*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *13. 2*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *17. 2. 6*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *5-1. 7. 6*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

*for order Caleb Hodgdon.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Street*

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Ephraim Young

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Dover

Miles Travel to Worcester, 101

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

21

N. H.

Ephraim Young

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Dover

County,

Stafford

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

N. H.

*Ephm Young*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Record \***  
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col <sup>o</sup> Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg <sup>t</sup> @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont <sup>d</sup> service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col <sup>o</sup> Peabodys Reg <sup>t</sup> at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col <sup>o</sup> Dame at Portsm <sup>o</sup>	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

\* \* \* \* \*

*1780 - Six Months Men -*

*Ephm Young*

\* \* \* \* \*

Dover June 23<sup>d</sup> 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen  
John Kielle } of  
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec<sup>d</sup> June 25, 1788.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. —R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**475**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist



Y O U N G, E P H ' M      N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Young

51, 7, 40

2995  
*Young James*  
**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35317994	26 3532128
2 35318050	27 35321884
3 35318002	28 35322448
4 35322047	29 35322577
5 35322816	30 35322497
6 35322052	31 35322550
7 35322800	32 35322494
8 35322800	33 35322553
9 35322800	34 35322561
10 35322800	35 35322556
11 35322800	36 35322556
12 35322800	37 35322556
13 35322800	38 35322462
14 35322800	39 35322562
15 35322800	40 35322562
16 35322800	41 35322564
17 35322800	42 35322564
18 35322800	43 35322564
19 35322800	44 35322564
20 35322800	45 35322564
21 35322800	46 35322564
22 35322800	47 35322564
23 35322800	48 35322564
24 35322800	49 35322564
25 35322800	50 35322564

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark

*RHP 431372*

See also

Y | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Part, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777  
Roll dated June 18, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Apr 23, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Gard

Y | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.  
Roll dated Camp near Loudon Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Apr. 23, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford  
(548) Copyist.

*Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d*  
*New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded*  
*by Col. Nathan Hale.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17*77*

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Jamies Young  
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.  
Roll dated Jan. 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

4 |

2

| N. H.

*James Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battallion

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 10, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

*In Hospital*

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

*Apr 23*

What time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

*3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

7

*Cornell*

(548d)

Copyist.



671

2

N. H.

*Company*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *9*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Copy*  
Copyright

*G 1* | **2** | **N. H.**

*James Young*  
-----  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *512*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Young  
Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1784

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Young  
Copied

*C. 1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Spring*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *18/12/5*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

2

N. H.

*James Young*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *42.00*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

21

2

N. H.

*James Young*  
D. W. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joined.*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Yarrow Spring

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

71

2

N. H.

*James Young*  
P. H., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Due to absentee £ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist



*G* |

**2**

| **N. H.**

*James Young*

*Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages*  
Pay per month *£ 6.*

*Wages*  
Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Omitted two months*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. Young*

*G*

2

N. H.

*James Young*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Slaves*  
~~Pay per month~~..... *2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Coppist.

*Caleb Young*  
 Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Wages*  
 Pay per month..... *52*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Y

2

N. H.

James Young

Rt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2.00 .

Am't. of pay, and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

14 | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Same in Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Y. | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 17 78.  
Roll dated Mar. 8., 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(543) Ford Copyist.

*Y*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Young*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

Y | 2 | N. H.

Jams Young  
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.  
Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Gord  
(548) Copyist.



Y | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

*James Young*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
 Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 1778.  
*July*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Peekskill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*James Young*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Link Valley Forge.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Book*

James Young  
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1778.  
Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*James Young*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778  
*Camp Haverhill*  
 Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Danbury  
Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

4 | 2 | N. H.

James Young

Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks In the 9 Company  
Dec 22.

See roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford



4 | 2 | N. H.

James Young

Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Ending Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

*James Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Easter Oct. 16*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Salem*

Time when Mustered *May 6*, 1777.

State Bounty *£20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Feaster*  
Copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

James Young

Port

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

2

2

N. H.

James Young

Bt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 2 | N. H.

Jas Young

Prvt., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount 2 50 \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

W. A. R. L. C.

Copyist.

*Y*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Young*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

(545)

*Copied*

U | 2 | N. H.

*James Young*

*Det*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *20.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Company

Rt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt & Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 1.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. H. H.  
Copyist.



Y

2

N. H.

Enoch Young

Not

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 25 . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 25 . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

2

2

N. H.

James Young  
Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

y

2

N. H.

James Young

Pri

{ 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mar 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J W Smith

(543)

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

James Young  
Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. S. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

21 | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.  
Roll dated Soldier's Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith  
Copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

James Yong<sup>x</sup>  
Pri

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Middleton

(548)

Copyist.

28

2

N. H.

James Yong

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Euston, Oct 17, 1779 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

James Yong

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1779.

Roll dated Compton, Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Handwritten signature

Copyist.



4

2

N. H.

James Young

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated <sup>Comp</sup> January Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

James Young

Plt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 15 .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

J. A. Bailey  
Copyist

*Y*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Young*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Decr April May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *5* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *13 16 8* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged April 23<sup>d</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Tairley*

2

2

N. H.

James Young  
Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co. 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated Garrison Point July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

Discharged April 23

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. A. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

4

2

N. H.

James Young

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *170.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. H.

James Young  
Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***  
of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 21.10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metz  
Copyist.

Y O U N G, J A M E S

Priv.9 Co. 2d Regt, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

And the Balance due to James Young  
Private of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> appears to be Twenty Nine  
Pounds seventeen Shilling — to be paid agreeable  
to the act —

£29-17-

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



Days

1.46

1.42

1.49

16.

59.0.0

17.16.0

3.18

15.14

1.9666

98333

2996

Young Joseph  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530006	26
2	3531244	27
3	3530900	28
4	3531220	29
5	3530070	30
6	3531078	31
7	3531080	32
8	3530003	33
9	3531001	34
10	3531008	35
11	3531006	36
12	3531022	37
13	3531020	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
*Det.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *6th Plain Feb. 3*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

4

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Thompson*

*Joseph Young*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 27*, 17*82*.  
*Th. Harkimer*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount - *6 2/3* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*J. C. Coe*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Yong*  
*Priv.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
 New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Yong*  
*Corp.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July Aug & Sep*, 1782Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*Alterations since last muster *Promoted**Corpl. King*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



4 | 2

| N. H.

*Joseph Yang*  
Carp, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *was*Time since last muster or enlistment *sep*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
*Corp.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
Co., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Y*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*

*Corp*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
Co., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *None* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

11

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
*Corp.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1783* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Yang*  
*Corp*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *MAR 83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Y O U N G, J O S E P H

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



In Committee for  
selling depreciation of

Exeter March 3. 1703

The Balance due to Joseph Young for depreciation to 1700 appears to be Forty  
Nine pound, thirteen shillings & two pence and for the year 1700 Twenty  
Three pound, eleven shillings

49. 13. 2  
23. 11  
73. 4. 2

Edw Josiah Gilman Junr

46 1195

575 The Balance due to Joseph Young for Depreciation  
in 1781 appears to be Sixteen Pounds, two Shillings  
and nine pence —————

2997  
Young Joseph  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 3 2 8 9 7	26 3 5 3 2 4 0 3
2 3 5 3 2 4 5 5	27 3 5 3 2 2 6 4 1
3 3 5 3 2 6 6	28 3 5 3 2 4 0 7 2
4 3 5 3 2 3 6 0 0	29 3 5 3 2 2 6 7
5 3 5 3 2 2 0	30 3 5 3 2 2 6 7
6 3 5 3 2 3 6 2	31 3 5 3 2 2 7 8
7 3 5 3 2 2 2 6	32 3 5 3 2 4 1 5 0
8 3 5 3 2 3 6 9 5	33 3 5 3 2 2 7 4 8
9 3 5 3 2 2 3 0 7	34 3 5 3 2 4 8 0
10 3 5 3 2 3 3 8	35 3 5 3 2 4 2 2
11 3 5 3 2 3 3 3	36 3 5 3 2 2 8 7
12 3 5 3 2 3 7 7 5	37 3 5 3 2 2 6 4
13 3 5 3 2 3 8 3	38 3 5 3 2 2 8
14 3 5 3 2 3 8 5	39 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
15 3 5 3 2 3 8 6	40 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
16 3 5 3 2 3 8 5 2	41 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
17 3 5 3 2 3 8 5 2	42 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
18 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	43 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
19 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	44 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
20 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	45 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
21 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	46 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
22 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	47 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
23 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	48 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
24 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	49 3 5 3 2 2 9 7
25 3 5 3 2 3 8 9 6	50 3 5 3 2 2 9 7

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

3  
1774

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Enl., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 8, 1776, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. B. Brown*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Brown*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1776*, 1776.  
 Roll dated *June 1st*, 1776.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1776 ..Term of enlistment *June 1st* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Missing since July*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

opysd.

2

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dover Jan. 27, 1777.

Age

20

Place of Abode

Madbury  
Mar. 13

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin  
Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th  
Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Feaster

4

2

N. H.

*Jos Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept*, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

*War*

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(555)

*C. H. M. W.*

Copyist.

Y |

2

N. H.

*Is Young*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*M. Michael*



21

2

N. H.

Jos Young

Pr, { Capt William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

21

2

N. H.

*Go Young*

Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. Michael*

Y

2

N. H.

Go Young  
Pr

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Richard

21

2

N. H.

Go. Young  
Pr. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Sm Michael

Y

2

N. H.

Jo Young  
Pw

(Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

Y

2

N. H.

*Jo Young*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

*Wages 21-12-*  
~~Pay per month~~

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis July 7 re-joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeromiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m. Richard*

21

2

N. H.

Jo Young

(Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

*Cy*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
*Cri.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

*Camp Valley*  
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Cris? July 7, 1777.*  
*Joined May 16, 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown* (copy)



*U*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Young*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

*2* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Dr. Young*

*Per.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *June 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*1*  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
(543) *copyist.*

*2* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Joseph Young*

*Private*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. S. Brown*

*Y* | 2 | N. H.

*Sos. Young*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Amherst, Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
Cpyist.

*Y* | 2 | N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
*Camp Meeting*  
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543) *J. A. Brown* copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th, Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

*21*

2

N. H.

*Jo. Young*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

*camp (Reading)*  
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. T. Brown*  
copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

Jo Young

In, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Michael



Y

2

N. H.

Jo Young

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Michael

Y

2

N. H.

*Jo Young*  
*Pw*

Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*Michael*

2

2

N. H.

Jo Young

Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Michael*

2

2

N. H.

Joseph Young  
Served, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

Y 1 2 N. H.

Jos Young

Pr., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

Y

2

N. H.

Jo Young

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

2 | N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
*Pr.*, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On comm?*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
(copyist.)

*Ben* { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp, Mar 7*, 17 *79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Detach.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



*Q* | 2 | N. H.

*Jo. Young*  
Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. P. Brown*

copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.  
*Camp Soldado, Dartmouth*  
Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
opunt.

Q1

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Pr. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

191

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

31 | 2 | N. H.

*Co. 3rd*  
*Pr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Poughkeepsie, Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548) *J. B. Brown* Copyist.

*Co. 2d*  
Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov Dec 1799 & Jan*, 17 *80*.  
Roll dated *February*, *Feb* 5, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

74

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Pr { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

2

2

N. H.

Joseph Yonque

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

W. Michael

(545)

Copyist.



21

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*  
 For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *\$ 5.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *\$ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
 pany.

*M. Smith and*

Y

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

*2* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Joseph Young*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *In detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. B. Brown*  
Copist.

*Joseph Yong*  
Pr., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

27

2

N. H.

Is  
Pri

Young

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept & Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan'y, Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

Y | 2 | N. H.

Joseph Young

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt  
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one  
months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name, Joseph Young

Dollars 6, 90<sup>ths</sup> 60

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th  
and 6th Company.

(543)

Exliant  
Copyist.

27

N. H.

Joseph Yonge

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*  
*May 10*, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**235**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*  
Copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

Joe Young

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return\***

of the N Coms -officers and Privates During war  
in Cap' Sam' Cherry's Comp' of Light Infantry  
Col° George Reid's Regiment—9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Feb 14*, 1781.

Town came from,

*Madberry*

Town came for,

*Madberry*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*Wine*

Copyist.



*Y*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Young*

*Pri*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Comp, Feb 8*, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. T. Brown*  
(Copyist.)

Y |

2

| N. H.

Joseph Young

Pr { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Regt, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

Y

2

N. H.

Joseph Young.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5

, S. 0

D. 0

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

4

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metiaff*

Copyist.

4

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Wetmore*

Copyist.

4

2

N. H.

Joseph Young

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist,

17 | N. H.

Joseph Younger

Appears on a

List\*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup> Jno<sup>s</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17<sup>th</sup>

15<sup>th</sup>  
Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Y

N. H.

Joseph Young

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph Youngs  
Accat for Loss at Ticonderoga B. F. 2.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



4

2

N. H.

Joe Young

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Rowell

Place of Residence Barrington

Age 20

Stature 5. 8

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair fair

Colour of their Eyes blue

Where Left N. Town

Cause of Absence Missing

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Mietraf

Copyist.

2998  
Next Number.

✓  
Jack.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Negro

Negro

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237645	22
2	37237645	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

9

2

N. H.

Zach

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>l</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Nov

Feby 11, 1777.

Age,

26

Place of abode,

Barrington

Remarks:

A Negro Man

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Zach a negro man

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dover Apr, 1778.

Places of Abode Barrington

Age 20

Time of Entry May 12, 1777.

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> £20

Mileage p<sup>d</sup> 16 s. 8 d.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Foster

2998-End.

Furgerson William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furgerson William



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

520

